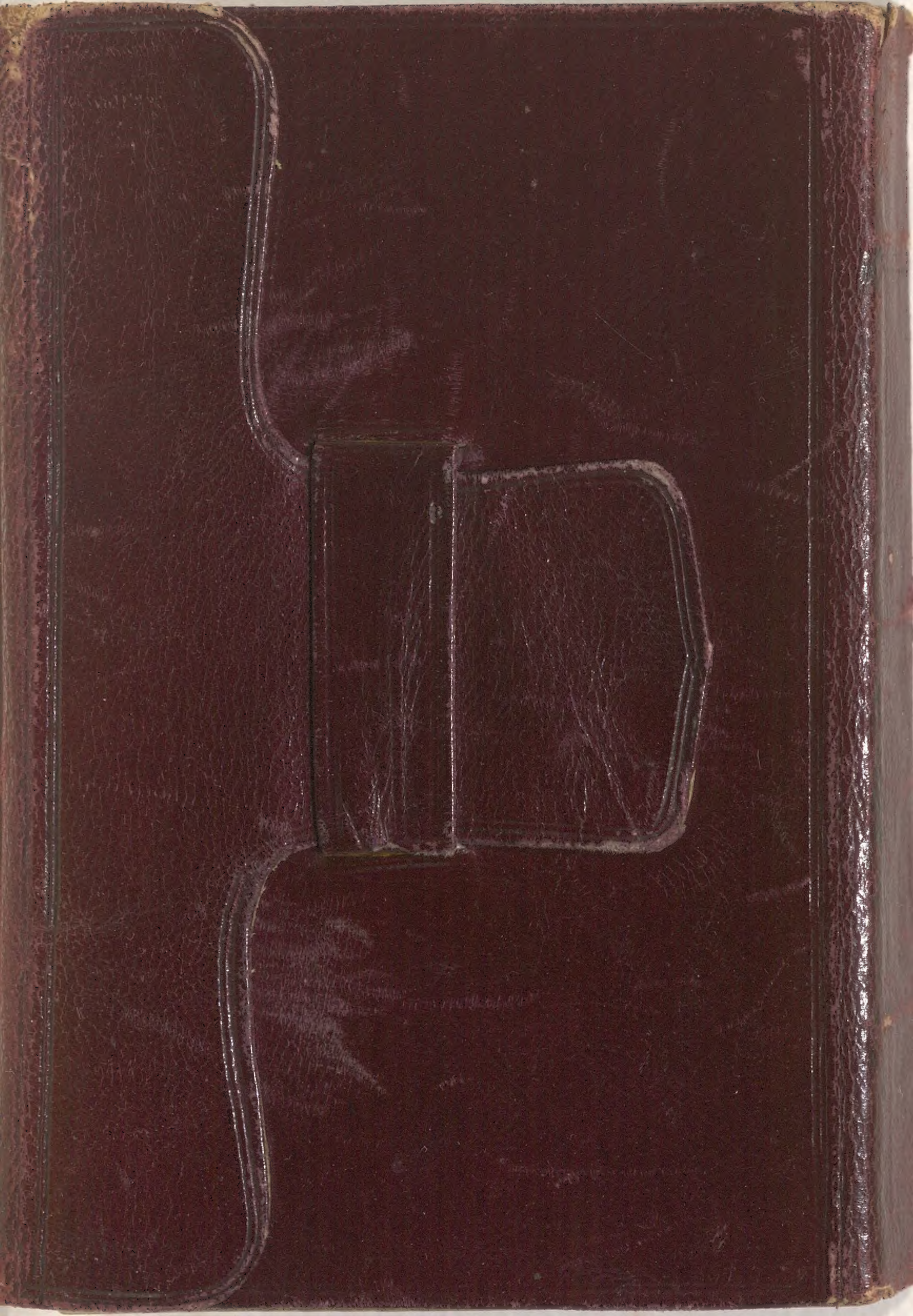






64

rcm 366603

MS 17314

264791 . 1,741,454 . 2,005,282 . 3,137,449  
 3,771,036, 3,771,037, 3,771,038, 3,771,039, 3,771,066  
 3,771,067, 3,771,068, 3,771,069, 3,771,070, 4,609,101.  
 5,582,655. 6,478,092.

|                                |              |        |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Portua                         | 15           |        |
| Chantiers & Chateau            | 830          |        |
| Cercueil & laip                | 170          |        |
| Pommes                         | 220.         | 35     |
| Laffat                         | 354.         | 60     |
| Deuil à Marseille              | 527.         |        |
|                                | <u>1817</u>  | 95     |
|                                | 200          |        |
| Autre frais à l'hôtel d'Europe | 150          |        |
| Frais à Paris probab           | 800          |        |
| Sejour à l'hôtel d'orient      | 650.         | 1,600. |
|                                | <u>3,417</u> | 95     |

|             |             |     |                     |
|-------------|-------------|-----|---------------------|
| Laffat      | 250         |     |                     |
| Ch. Prot.   | 18.         | 25. |                     |
| Concierge   | 6           |     |                     |
| Pommes fin. | 229.        | 35  |                     |
| Amateur     | 33.         | 90. |                     |
|             | <u>537.</u> | 50  |                     |
|             |             |     | 527. 95. Marseille  |
|             |             |     | 537. 50 Paris       |
|             |             |     | 530 Medecin         |
|             |             |     | <u>1595</u> 45      |
|             |             |     | 540 Pierrot         |
|             |             |     | 15 Port.            |
|             |             |     | 650. Hôtel d'orient |
|             |             |     | <u>2800.</u> 45     |
|             |             |     | 200 Centre          |
|             |             |     | <u>3000</u> 45      |

Rev. E. Roberts  
 W. Lockyer & Newman Ant  
 Oxford &  
 London



born 27 Nov. 1804. Stuttgart.  
married 28 May 1833.



## Family Memorandum

Papa born 22 February 1772.

Mile born 12 March 1811 Naples

Adeline - 21 August 1836 Naples. Strada di  
Chiesa

Jules - 8 October 1838 London 93 Piccadilly

+ Edward born 8 Dec. 1840 London died 4 October  
1851 Avignon 8 Brittonk

Georgina 5 Sept. 1842 London 22 Queen Street  
Manchester

Alice - 20 Oct. 1845 London 2 Manchester  
Guern.



Boston October 1 1857

Julius Benedict  
London  
Dear Sir

For amount of commission on \$ 15,000  
Boston City 5% Stock due this day \$ 375  
Lft. comm. 3. 75  

---

371. 25

We remit as you request to Messrs. Baring  
Bro. & Co. the sum of Twenty five Pounds eleven  
Shillings eleven pence which at current rate of exchange  
for a half per cent amounts to above sum of  
Three Hundred seventy one  $\frac{25}{100}$  Dollars

We remain

Yours truly

Walter Ward & Co



# THE DAILY JOURNAL,



OR

GENTLEMAN'S, MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S

COMPLETE

MS 17314

## Annual Account Book,

FOR THE POCKET OR DESK,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1851;

BEING

THE FIFTEENTH OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN VICTORIA ;  
AND THE NINETY-NINTH OF THE NEW STYLE USED IN GREAT BRITAIN ;

CONTAINING

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELVE RULED PAGES,

ON FINE WRITING-PAPER,

FOR MEMORANDA, OBSERVATIONS, AND CASH, EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR ;

CORRECT LISTS OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT,

OF THE

LONDON BANKERS, &c. &c.

AND A VARIETY OF USEFUL TABLES, AND OTHER INTERESTING ARTICLES  
AS SPECIFIED IN THE TABLE OF CONTENTS.

LONDON :

PRINTED FOR R. AND A. SUTTABY ; SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO. ;  
AND CAPES AND SON. SALISBURY : GEO. BROWN.

*Sold by them,*

And all Booksellers and Stationers in Town and Country.

\*\*\* Price Three Shillings and Sixpence in extra roan,  
or Two Shillings and Sixpence, bound in red leather.



# CONTENTS.

|                                  | PAGE |                                        | PAGE    |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| Acts of Parliament needful       |      | Legacy Duties . . . . .                | 11      |
| for Magistrates . . . . .        | 174  | Legacy Duties, Valuation of            |         |
| Agents, Army . . . . .           | 178  | Annuities for . . . . .                | 192     |
| — Navy . . . . .                 | 178  | Lord-Lieutenants . . . . .             | 184     |
| Ambassadors, Brit. & Foreign     | 185  | Lord Mayor and Aldermen of             |         |
| Annuities, Table of Value of     | 187  | the City of London . . . . .           | 9       |
| Archbishops, Bishops, and        |      | Memoranda & Cash Account               | 17      |
| Deans . . . . .                  | 149  | Ministry . . . . .                     | 168     |
| Assessed Taxes . . . . .         | 12   | Oxford Terms . . . . .                 | 180     |
| Audit Office . . . . .           | 10   | Peers, Alphabetical List of . . . . .  | 150     |
| Bank of England . . . . .        | 6    | — House of . . . . .                   | 129     |
| Bankers in London . . . . .      | 6    | — Irish Representative . . . . .       | 147     |
| British Consuls Abroad . . . . . | 186  | — Scotch Representative . . . . .      | 147     |
| Carriages, Duties on . . . . .   | 13   | — Officers of House of . . . . .       | 154     |
| Cambridge Terms . . . . .        | 180  | Peeresses in their own Right           | 148     |
| City Officers . . . . .          | 9    | Post Office . . . . .                  | 10, 176 |
| Colonels of Regiments . . . . .  | 179  | Precedency, Table of . . . . .         | 16      |
| Commons, House of . . . . .      | 154  | Property Tax. . . . .                  | 15      |
| — Officers of                    | 167  | Public Debt . . . . .                  | 3       |
| Custom House . . . . .           | 10   | — Offices . . . . .                    | 170     |
| Dock Companies . . . . .         | 8    | Quarter Sessions . . . . .             | 182     |
| Dogs, Duties on . . . . .        | 14   | Royal Family . . . . .                 | 169     |
| East India Company . . . . .     | 7    | Servants, Duties on . . . . .          | 13      |
| Inland Revenue Office . . . . .  | 10   | Ships of War in Commission             | 177     |
| Expences, Table of . . . . .     | 188  | Sovereigns of Europe . . . . .         | 169     |
| Funded Debt, Amount of . . . . . | 3    | Stamp Duties . . . . .                 | 11      |
| German Confederation . . . . .   | 169  | Stamp and Tax Office . . . . .         | 10      |
| Hackney Coach Fares . . . . .    | 15   | Stocks, Comparative Value of . . . . . | 5       |
| Holidays . . . . .               | 4    | — Transfer days of . . . . .           | 4       |
| Income Tax . . . . .             | 15   | Term Table . . . . .                   | 181     |
| Horse Duties . . . . .           | 14   | Treasury . . . . .                     | 9       |
| Interest Tables * . . . . .      | 189  | Window Duties . . . . .                | 12      |
| Judges of the Law . . . . .      | 181  |                                        |         |

\* These Tables are computed at the legal rate of 5 per Cent.; but if the Amount at 4 per Cent. is wanted, one fifth must be deducted from the sum given by the tables.



ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC FUNDED DEBT OF GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, and CHARGE thereon, at the 5th January 1850.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              | d.                                   |  | £.                                                           |  | s. d.                   |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| Debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                              | GREAT BRITAIN.                       |  | CAPITALS stand-<br>ing in the names of<br>the Commissioners. |  | CAPITALS<br>UNREDEEMED. |  |  |
| South Sea Company, at 3 per cent . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 3,662,784 8 7           |  |  |
| Old South Sea Annuities, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  | 9,384 5 5                                                    |  | 3,195,194 4 5           |  |  |
| New South Sea Annuities, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  | 8,114 2 8                                                    |  | 2,195,670 6 9           |  |  |
| South Sea Annuities, 1751, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                              |                                      |  | 3,219 8 3                                                    |  | 494,780 11 9            |  |  |
| Debt due to the Bank of England, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 11,015,100 0 0          |  |  |
| Bank Annuities, created 1726, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                              |                                      |  | 931 2 7                                                      |  | 744,961 16 0            |  |  |
| Consolidated Annuities, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                              |                                      |  | 908,801 10 1                                                 |  | 374,215,203 0 7         |  |  |
| Reduced Annuities, ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                              |                                      |  | 1,267,560 0 4                                                |  | 121,276,462 0 9         |  |  |
| Annuities at 3 and a quarter per cent. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                              |                                      |  | 367,627 16 1                                                 |  | 215,249,670 12 8        |  |  |
| New 5 per cent. Annuities . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                      |  | 624 15 0                                                     |  | 429,951 8 2             |  |  |
| Total Unredeemed Debt of Great Britain . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 732,479,778 9 8         |  |  |
| Total in the names of the Commissioners* . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 2,566,263 0 5           |  |  |
| Total Great Britain . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 735,046,041 10 1        |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              | IRELAND, (in British Currency.)      |  |                                                              |  |                         |  |  |
| Irish Consolidated Annuities at 3 per cent. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                      |  | 5,361,597 15 11                                              |  |                         |  |  |
| Reduced 3 per cent. ditto . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                      |  | 115,475 1 2                                                  |  |                         |  |  |
| Annuities at 3 and a quarter per cent. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                              |                                      |  | 32,577,522 15 4                                              |  |                         |  |  |
| Debt due to Bk. of Ireland at 3 & half per cent. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  | 2,630,769 4 8                                                |  |                         |  |  |
| New 5 per cent. Annuities . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                      |  | 3,173 11 2                                                   |  |                         |  |  |
| Total, Ireland . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 40,688,538 8 3          |  |  |
| Total, United Kingdom . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 775,734,579 18 4        |  |  |
| Annual Interest on unredeemed Capital . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 23,836,433 16 8         |  |  |
| Long Annuities, expire 1860 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 1,293,525 10 10         |  |  |
| Annuities, 4 Geo. IV. expire 1867 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 585,740 0 0             |  |  |
| Annuities, for a limited term of years, per 59 Geo. III. c. 34, 10 Geo. IV. c. 24, and 3 Will. IV. c. 14, which expire at various periods; viz. Granted up to 5 Jan. 1850 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                              |                                      |  | 1,692,432 2 0                                                |  |                         |  |  |
| Deduct, expired and unclaimed up to ditto including 106,100 <i>l.</i> Waterloo Annuities, 59 Geo. III. c. 34. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                              |                                      |  | 776,569 4 2                                                  |  |                         |  |  |
| Life Annuities, per 48 Geo. III. c. 142, 10 Geo. IV. c. 24, and 3 Will. IV. c. 14, viz. granted up to 5th January 1850 . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                      |  | 2,294,261 8 6                                                |  | 915,862 17 10           |  |  |
| Deduct, expired, and unclaimed . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  | 1,392,855 6 0                                                |  |                         |  |  |
| Payable at<br>Nat. Debt<br>Office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | { Tontine and other<br>Life Annuities,<br>per various acts } | English . . . . .                    |  |                                                              |  | 901,406 2 6             |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              | Irish . . . . .                      |  |                                                              |  | 17,809 13 1             |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              | Due to the Public Creditor . . . . . |  |                                                              |  | 40,754 10 10            |  |  |
| Management . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |                                      |  | 27,591,532 11 9                                              |  |                         |  |  |
| Total Annual Charge exclusive of £80,032 10 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> the annual Charge on Capitals and long Annuities and Annuities for Terms of Years, per 10 Geo. IV. c. 24, standing in the names of the Commissioners, on account of Stock unclaimed 10 years or upwards, and of Unclaimed Dividends, and also on account of Donations and Bequests . . . . . |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 94,925 19 3             |  |  |
| Total Unfunded Debt and Demands outstanding on the 5th of January. 1850...provided . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                              |                                      |  | 7,110,360 15 11                                              |  |                         |  |  |
| unprovided . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |                                      |  | 17,758,700 0 0                                               |  |                         |  |  |
| Total . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 24,869,060 15 11        |  |  |
| Exchequer Bills to be issued to complete the Charge upon the Consolidated Fund at 5th Jan. 1850. . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | Nil.                    |  |  |
| * On Account of Donations and Bequests . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 378,165 0 7             |  |  |
| Unclaimed Stock Bank 473,568 0 1 } . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 494,285 16 5            |  |  |
| South Sea 20,717 16 4 } . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 1,693,812 3 5           |  |  |
| Unclaimed Dividends Bank 1,648,490 0 0 } . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  | 2,566,263 0 5           |  |  |
| South Sea 45,322 3 5 } . . . . .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                      |  |                                                              |  |                         |  |  |



*An Account of the Days and Hours for buying and accepting, or selling and transferring the several Stocks, or Government Securities, and receiving the Interest or Dividends due thereon, at the Bank, India House, and South Sea House.*

|                                | DIVIDENDS DUE.                           | TRANSFER DAYS.                                     |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| BANK STOCK . . . . .           | April 5, October 10                      | Tuesday,<br>Wednesday,<br>Thursday,<br>and Friday. |
| 3¼ per Cent. Consol . . . . .  | April 5, October 10                      |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. Reduced . . . . .  | April 5, October 10                      |                                                    |
| Long Annuities . . . . .       | April 5, October 10                      |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. Consol . . . . .   | January 5, July 5                        |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. 1726 . . . . .     | January 5, July 5                        |                                                    |
| Annuities for terms of years { | April 5, October 10<br>July 5, January 5 | Tuesday,<br>Wednesday,<br>Thursday,<br>and Friday. |
| SOUTH SEA STOCK . . . . .      | January 5, July 5                        |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. 1751 . . . . .     | Ditto . . . . .                          |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. New Ann. . . . .   | Ditto . . . . .                          |                                                    |
| 3 per Cent. Old Ann. . . . .   | April 5, October 10                      |                                                    |
| EAST INDIA STOCK . . . . .     | January 6, July 6                        | Tuesday,<br>Thursday,<br>and Saturday.             |
| India Bonds . . . . .          | April 1, October 1                       |                                                    |

*The Dividends at the Bank are paid from 9 to 3 o'clock ; every day, Holidays excepted.*

*The Dividends at the India House are paid from 9 to 3 o'clock.*

*Powers of Attorney for the sale or transfer of stock to be left at the Bank, &c. for examination before two o'clock the day previous to being acted upon ; —if for receiving dividends, present them at the time the first dividend is payable.*

*The expence of a Power of Attorney for Government funds, is 1l. 1s. 6d. for each stock ; but for Bank, India, and S. S. stocks, 1l. 11s. 6d. If wanted for the same day, twelve o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders ; but instructions should be given as early in the morning as possible.—The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for sale close at two.*

*Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease must be left at the Bank, &c. for registration, from two or three clear days exclusive of holidays.*

### HOLIDAYS.

**BANK AND SOUTH SEA HOUSE.**—April 10. Good Friday.—May 1. St. Philip and St. James.—Nov. 1. All Saints.—Dec. 25. Christmas Day.

**\*\* The Holidays at the Bank, as here stated, relate to the Transfer of Stock and Payment of Dividends only.** With respect to the general business, the Close Holidays are Good Friday and Christmas Day.

**CUSTOM HOUSE.**—Queen's Birthday.—Prince of Wales's birthday.—Good Friday.—Christmas Day.

At the **EXCISE and STAMP OFFICES**, the Holidays are the same as in the Customs, with the addition of May 29, Restoration ; and June 28 Coronation.

At the **INDIA HOUSE**, Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays.



A TABLE showing the exact proportion (per Hundred Pound Stock) the several Public Funds should bear to each other to yield the same interest, by comparing of which, with the prices given in the Newspapers, &c. it will appear which Stock is most advantageous to purchase in.—The 7th Column shows likewise what Proportion such purchase bears to the Value of Landed Estates.

| 3<br>per<br>cent.<br>Cons. | 3½<br>perct.<br>Anns.<br>&red. | 4<br>per<br>cent. | 5<br>per<br>cent. | 7<br>p. ct.<br>Bank<br>Stock | 10½<br>p. ct.<br>India<br>Stock | Purc.<br>of<br>LAND | Annual<br>interest.<br>per cent. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 55½                        | 60½                            | 74                | 92½               | 129½                         | 194¼                            | 18½                 | £. s. d.<br>5 8 1                |
| 57                         | 61¾                            | 76                | 95                | 133                          | 199½                            | 19                  | 5 5 3                            |
| 58½                        | 63¾                            | 78                | 97½               | 136½                         | 204¾                            | 19½                 | 5 2 7                            |
| 60                         | 65                             | 80                | 100               | 140                          | 210                             | 20                  | 5 0 0                            |
| 61½                        | 66¾                            | 82                | 102½              | 143½                         | 215¼                            | 20½                 | 4 17 7                           |
| 63                         | 68¼                            | 84                | 105               | 147                          | 220½                            | 21                  | 4 15 3                           |
| 64½                        | 69¾                            | 86                | 107½              | 150½                         | 225¾                            | 21½                 | 4 13 0                           |
| 66                         | 71½                            | 88                | 110               | 154                          | 231                             | 22                  | 4 10 11                          |
| 67½                        | 73¼                            | 90                | 112½              | 157½                         | 236¼                            | 22½                 | 4 8 11                           |
| 69                         | 74¾                            | 92                | 115               | 161                          | 241½                            | 23                  | 4 6 11                           |
| 70½                        | 76¾                            | 94                | 117½              | 164½                         | 246¾                            | 23½                 | 4 5 1                            |
| 72                         | 78                             | 96                | 120               | 168                          | 252                             | 24                  | 4 3 4                            |
| 73½                        | 79¾                            | 98                | 122½              | 171½                         | 257¼                            | 24½                 | 4 1 8                            |
| 75                         | 81¼                            | 100               | 125               | 175                          | 262½                            | 25                  | 4 0 0                            |
| 76½                        | 82¾                            | 102               | 127½              | 178½                         | 267¾                            | 25½                 | 3 18 5                           |
| 78                         | 84½                            | 104               | 130               | 182                          | 273                             | 26                  | 3 16 11                          |
| 79½                        | 86¼                            | 106               | 132½              | 185½                         | 278¼                            | 26½                 | 3 15 6                           |
| 81                         | 87¾                            | 108               | 135               | 189                          | 283½                            | 27                  | 3 14 1                           |
| 82½                        | 89¾                            | 110               | 137½              | 192½                         | 288¾                            | 27½                 | 3 12 9                           |
| 84                         | 91                             | 112               | 140               | 196                          | 294                             | 28                  | 3 11 5                           |
| 85½                        | 92¾                            | 114               | 142½              | 199½                         | 299¼                            | 28½                 | 3 10 2                           |
| 87                         | 94¼                            | 116               | 145               | 203                          | 304½                            | 29                  | 3 9 0                            |
| 88½                        | 95¾                            | 118               | 147½              | 206½                         | 309¾                            | 29½                 | 3 7 10                           |
| 90                         | 97½                            | 120               | 150               | 210                          | 315                             | 30                  | 3 6 8                            |
| 91½                        | 99¼                            | 122               | 152½              | 213½                         | 320¼                            | 30½                 | 3 5 7                            |
| 93                         | 100¾                           | 124               | 155               | 217                          | 325½                            | 31                  | 3 4 6                            |
| 94½                        | 102¾                           | 126               | 157½              | 220½                         | 330¾                            | 31½                 | 3 3 6                            |
| 96                         | 104                            | 128               | 160               | 224                          | 336                             | 32                  | 3 2 6                            |
| 97½                        | 105¾                           | 130               | 162½              | 227½                         | 341¼                            | 32½                 | 3 1 6                            |
| 99                         | 107¼                           | 132               | 165               | 231                          | 346½                            | 33                  | 3 0 7                            |
| 100½                       | 108¾                           | 134               | 167½              | 234½                         | 351¾                            | 33½                 | 2 19 8                           |
| 102                        | 110½                           | 136               | 170               | 238                          | 357                             | 34                  | 2 18 10                          |
| 103½                       | 112¼                           | 138               | 172½              | 241½                         | 362¼                            | 34½                 | 2 18 0                           |

These Prices (deduced upon the supposition that the dividends on the different Stocks are all payable at the same time) must be subject to some variation in favour of those Stocks upon which the Dividends soonest become due: for instance, a person making a purchase in September, had better buy into the Consols at 82½ than into the New Fours at 110, because the Dividends on the former Stock become due in October, while those on the latter will not become due until the January following.—Nor must it be forgotten, that the possibility of a Reduction of Interest in some of these Securities, and of the paying off of others, considerably affect their Prices in the Market.



## DIRECTORS OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

*Governor*, Henry Jas. Prescott, esq. *Deputy*,—Thomson Hankey, Jun. esq.

Henry Hulse Berens, esq.  
 Arthur E. Campbell, esq.  
 Edw. H. Chapman, esq.  
 William Cotton, esq.  
 Rob. Wigram Crawford, esq.  
 Bonamy Dobree, esq.  
 Benj. Buck Greene, Esq.  
 Charles Pascoe Grenfell, esq.  
 John Oliver Hanson, esq.  
 John B. Heath, esq.  
 Kirkman, D. Hodgson, esq.  
 Henry L. Holland, esq.

John G. Hubbard, esq.  
 Thos. N. Hunt, esq.  
 Chas. F. Huth, esq.  
 Alfred Latham, esq.  
 James Malcolmson, esq.  
 James Morris, esq.  
 Sheffield Neave, esq.  
 Geo. W. Norman, esq.  
 John Horsley Palmer, esq.  
 Sir John H. Pelly, bt.  
 William Thompson, esq. ald.  
 Thomas Tooke, Jun. esq.

*Secretary*, John Knight, esq.

*Chief Cashier*, Matthew Marshall, esq.

## A Corrected LIST of the BANKERS in LONDON and WESTMINSTER.

Australasia, Bank of, 8 Austin Friars.  
 Australia, South Bank of, 54 Old Broad-street.  
 Agra and United Service Bank, Old Jewry Chambers.  
 Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, and Co. 54, Lombard-street.  
 Barnard, Barnard and Dimsdale, 50, Cornhill.  
 Barnetts, Hoare, and Co. 62, Lombard-street.  
 Biggerstaff, (W. and J.) 8, West Smithfield.  
 Bosanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Harman, 73, Lombard-street.  
 Bouveries, Murdoch, and James, 11, Haymarket.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co. 32, Abchurch-lane.  
 Call, (Sir Wm. P. bt.) Marten, and Co. 25, Old Bond-street.  
 Child and Co. 1, Fleet-street, next to Temple-bar.  
 Cocks, Biddulph, and Biddulph, 43, Charing-cross.  
 Commercial Bank of London, 3 Lothbury, and 6 Henrietta-street,  
 Coutts and Co. 59, Strand. [Covent Garden.  
 Cunliffe, Roger, 24, Bucklersbury.  
 Cunliffes, Brooks, and Co. 24, Lombard-street.  
 Currie, and Co. 29, Cornhill.  
 Dixon, Brooks and Dixon, 25, Chancery-lane.  
 Drewett, Fowler, and Fowler, 4, Princes Street, Bank.  
 Drummonds, 49, Charing-cross.  
 Fullers and Co. 66, Moorgate-street.  
 Glyn (Sir R. C. bart.) Hallifax, Mills, and Co. 67, Lombard-st.  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet-street.  
 Hanburys, Taylor, and Lloyd, 60, Lombard-street.  
 Hankeys and Co. 7, Fenchurch-street.  
 Herries, Farquhar, and Co. 16, St. James's-st.  
 Heywood, Kennard and Co. 4, Lombard-street.  
 Hill and Sons, 17, West Smithfield.  
 Hoare, Charles, Henry Merrick, Hen. Chas. and Peter Rich. 37, Fleet-st.  
 Hopkinson, (Chas.) and Co. 3, Regent-street.



Johnston, (H. and J.) and Co. 15, Bush Lane.  
 Jones, Loyd, and Co. 43, Lothbury.  
 London and County Joint Stock Banking Company, 21, Lombard-street.  
 London Joint Stock Bank, 5, Princes-street, Bank, and 69, Pall Mall.  
 London and Westminster Bank, 41, Lothbury.—*Branches*, 1, St. James's-square; 213, High Holborn; 3, Wellington-street, Borough; 87, High-street, Whitechapel; and 4, Stratford-place, Oxford-street.  
 Lubbock (Sir J. W. Bart.) Forster, Clarke, and Co. 11, Mansion House-st.  
 Martin, Stones, and Martins, 68, Lombard-street.  
 Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, and Co. 35, Nicholas-lane.  
 National Bank of Ireland, 13, Old Broad-street.  
 Pocklington, Lacy, and Son, 60, West Smithfield.  
 Praed, Fane, Praed, and Johnston, 189, Fleet-street.  
 Prescott, Grote, Cave, and Cave, 62, Threadneedle-street.  
 Price (Sir Charles Bart.) Marryatt and Co. 3 King William-street.  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old Broad-street.  
 Puget, Bainbridges, and Co. 12, St. Paul's Church-yard.  
 Ransom and Co. 1, Pall Mall, East.  
 Robarts, Curtis, and Co. 15, Lombard-street.  
 Rogers, Olding, and Co. 29, Clement's-lane.  
 Royal British Bank, 16, Tokenhouse-yard, Lothbury.—*Branches*, 429, Strand; 77, Bridge Road, Lambeth, and Goswell Road, Islington.  
 Sapte, Muspratt, Banbury, and Co. 77, Lombard-street.  
 Scott (Sir Sam. Bart.) and Co. 1, Cavendish-square.  
 Smith, Payne, and Smiths, 1, Lombard-street.  
 Strahan, Pauls, and Bates, 217, Strand, (near Temple-bar),  
 Spooner, Attwoods and Co. 27, Gracechurch-street.  
 Stevenson, Salt, and Sons, 20, Lombard-street.  
 Twining, (Richard, George; John Aldred; Richard Jun., Sam. H., and Will. B., 215, Strand.  
 Union Bank of London, 2, Princes street, Bank.—*Branches*, 4, Pall Mall East, and Argyll Place, Regent-street.  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old Broad-street.  
 Williams, Deacon, Labouchere, and Co. 20, Birchin-lane, Cornhill.  
 Willis, Percival, and Co. 76, Lombard-street.

## DIRECTORS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

*Chairman*, John Shepherd, esq.—*Deputy*, Sir James Weir Hogg, Bt.

Henry Alexander, esq.  
 Sir Rob. Campbell, bart.  
 William B. Bayley, esq.  
 M. Gen. Jas. Caulfield.  
 William Joseph Eastwick, esq.  
 Russell Ellice, esq.  
 Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B.  
 Lt. Gen. Sir James Lushington.  
 George Lyall, esq.  
 Elliot Macnaghten, esq.  
 Ross D. Mangles, esq.

John Masterman, esq.  
 Hon. Will. H. L. Melville.  
 G. A. Moore, esq.  
 John P. Muspratt, esq.  
 Major Jas. Oliphant.  
 Henry Thoby Prinsep, esq.  
 Martin T. Smith, esq.  
 Lt. Col. William H. Sykes.  
 John C. Whiteman, esq.  
 William Wigram, esq.  
 Sir Henry Willock.

*Secretary*, Jas. C. Melvill, esq.



## DOCK COMPANIES.

## DIRECTORS OF THE EAST AND WEST INDIA DOCK COMPANY.

Billiter Square, Fenchurch Street.

John Scott, Esq. *Chairman*.—Edw. M. Daniell, Esq. *Dep. Chairman*.

|                       |                          |                                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Thomas Dent, Esq.     | John Kingston, Esq.      | Henry Pearce, Esq.                 |
| Duncan Dunbar, Esq.   | William Routh, Esq.      | Alexander Stewart, Esq.            |
| Benjamin Greene, Esq. | Thos. Smith, Esq.        | Will. Dallas, Esq.                 |
| S. Gregson, Esq.      | Thos. Chas. Smith, Esq.  | Henry Davidson, Esq.               |
| A. Hastie, Esq.       | William Tucker, Esq.     | Rich. Davis, Esq.                  |
| S. Hyde, Esq.         | Nath. S. Chauncy, Esq.   | Rob. Hawthorn, Esq.                |
| H. M. Kempshead, Esq. | Robert Cotesworth, Esq.  | Geo. Hibbert, Esq.                 |
| Claud Neilson, Esq.   | William H. Goschen, Esq. | Rich. Hoare, Esq.                  |
| Thos. Baring, Esq.    | David C. Guthrie, Esq.   | Alfred Latham, Esq.                |
| James Blyth, Esq.     | John A. Hankey Esq.      | Abraham G. Roberts, Esq.           |
| Edw. M. Daniell, Esq. | Alexander Matheson, Esq. | <i>Secretary</i> , G. Collin, Esq. |

## DIRECTORS OF THE LONDON DOCK COMPANY.

New Bank Buildings. Instituted 1802.

J. Cattley, Esq. *Chairman*.—Charles Marryat, Esq. *Dep. Chairman*.—  
Chas. Cave, Esq. *Treasurer*.

|                         |                          |                                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Nath. Alexander, Esq.   | Henry Gouger, Esq.       | Sheffield Neave, Esq.          |
| Robert J. Bagshaw, Esq. | George Hanson, Esq.      | Chas. R. Pole, Esq.            |
| Joshua Bates, Esq.      | Will. King, Esq.         | Geo. G. Sandeman, Esq.         |
| Thos. Geo. Braine, Esq. | Chas. J. Manning, Esq.   | Joseph Somes, Esq.             |
| Rob. Brooks, Esq.       | Mich. Mc Chlery, Esq.    | Robert Thurburn, Esq.          |
| Edw. Burmester, Esq.    | Geo. Marshall, Esq.      | Pedro de Zulueta, Jun. Esq.    |
| John Entwisle, Esq.     | Dan. Meinertzhagen, Esq. | <i>Sec.</i> J. D. Powles, Esq. |
| Sir I. L. Goldsmid, Bt. |                          |                                |

## DIRECTORS OF THE ST. KATHARINE DOCK COMPANY.

Tower Hill.

Thos. Tooke, Esq. *Chairman*.—Ald. Will. Thompson, M.P. *Dep. Chairman*.

|                           |                         |                                |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| James Brand, Esq.         | Geo. C. Glyn, Esq.      | Manuel Perez, Esq.             |
| John W. Cater, Esq.       | C. P. Grenfell, Esq.    | William Pye, Esq.              |
| Benjamin Cohen, Esq.      | J. B. Heath, Esq.       | Anthony Ridley, Esq.           |
| Anseldo De Arroyave, Esq. | John Hodgson, Esq.      | Will. Sampson, Esq.            |
| J. Gurney Fry, Esq.       | J. G. Hubbard, Esq.     | <i>Treasurer</i> , George Carr |
| W. Gladstone, Esq.        | Rob. McCalmont, Esq.    | Glyn, Esq.                     |
| J. H. Gledstanes, Esq.    | J. Horsley Palmer, Esq. | <i>Sec.</i> Sir J. Hall, Kt.   |
|                           | Fras. Pegler, Esq.      |                                |

## DIRECTORS OF THE COMMERCIAL DOCK COMPANY.

106, Fenchurch Street.

Robert Harrison, Esq. *Chairman*.—Rob. Carter, Esq. *Dep. Chairman*.

|                       |                        |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Joseph Dowson, Esq.   | John Nix, Esq.         | <i>Treasurer</i> , John Master-    |
| Nathaniel Gould, Esq. | H. I. Prescott, Esq.   | man, Esq. M.P.                     |
| John Masterman, Esq.  | Alexander Sim, Esq.    | <i>Secretary</i> , H. K. Smithers, |
| David Morgan, Esq.    | Thomas F. Wilson, Esq. | Jun. Esq.                          |



## LORD MAYOR, AND ALDERMEN, &amp;c. OF LONDON.

|                                                      |            |                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| LORD MAYOR. Right Hon. John Musgrove, Mansion House. |            |                                                              |
| Bridge Without                                       | 1804-1835. | Sir C. S. Hunter, Bt. Father of the City, 23, Euston-square. |
| Cheap                                                | 1821       | W. Thompson, Esq. M.P. Upp. Thames-st.                       |
| Langbourn                                            | 1823       | Sir John Key, Bt. 97, Newgate Street.                        |
| Aldersgate                                           | 1826       | Sir P. Laurie, Knt. 7, Park-sq. Regent Park.                 |
| Lime-street                                          | 1826       | Charles Farebrother, Esq. 7 Lancaster-place.                 |
| Bishopgate                                           | 1829       | W. T. Copeland, Esq. M. P. 160, N. Bond-st                   |
| Farringdon Within                                    | 1830       | Thos. Kelly, Esq. 17, Pater-Noster Row.                      |
| Castle Baynard                                       | 1831       | Samuel Wilson, Esq. 25, St. Paul's Ch. Yd.                   |
| Bridge Within                                        | 1832       | Sir Chapman Marshall, Knt. 42, Russell-sq.                   |
| Cornhill                                             | 1834       | Sir John Pirie, Bart. 19, Birchin Lane.                      |
| Aldgate                                              | 1835       | John Humphery, Esq. M. P. Tooley-street.                     |
| Vintry                                               | 1838       | Sir W. Magnay, bt. 19, Buckingham st. str.                   |
| Walbrook                                             | 1838       | Michael Gibbs, Esq. 3, Walbrook Buildings                    |
| Candlewick                                           | 1840       | Sir George Carroll, Knt. 34, Cavendish sq.                   |
| Queenhithe                                           | 1840       | John K. Hooper, Esq. Queenhithe.                             |
| Farringdon Without                                   | 1840       | Sir James Duke, M. P., Coal Exchange.                        |
| Bassishaw                                            | 1841       | Thos. Farncomb, Tooley-street.                               |

RECORDER, Rt. Hon. J. A. Stuart Wortley, M.P. 29, Berkeley-sq.

|                |        |                                                          |
|----------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Coleman-street | 1843 * | William Hunter, esq. 76, Coleman-street.                 |
| Cripplegate    | 1843 * | Thomas Challis, esq. 32 Wilson St. Finsbury.             |
| Billingsgate   | 1844 * | Thomas Sidney, esq. M. P. Ludgate-hill,                  |
| Portoken       | 1844 * | Francis Graham Moon, Esq. 20 Threadnee. st.              |
| Cordwainer     | 1847 * | David Salomons, esq. Shorter's-court Throgmorton-street. |
| Tower          | 1848 * | Thos. Quested Fianis, esq. 79 Gt. Tower-st.              |
| Bread-street   | 1848 * | William Lawrence, esq. 30, Bread-st.                     |
| Dowgate        | 1849   | R. Walter Carden, esq. Exchange Buildings                |

*N. B. All before the Recorder have passed the Chair, and those marked thus \* have served the office of Sheriff.*

## SHERIFFS.

## UNDER SHERIFFS.

|                              |                                         |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| R. Walter Carden, esq. Ald ; | Mr. H. S. Law, Bush lane, Cannon st.    |
| Geo. Edmund Hodgkinson, esq. | Mr. Rob. Ellis, Cowper's-ct., Cornhill. |

Chamberlain, Anthony Brown, Esq.

Town Clerk, H. A. Merewether, Sergeant at Law.

Common Sergeant, Edward Bullock, Esq.

Judge of the Sheriff's Court, Russell Gurney, Esq.

Common Pleaders, Archer Ryland, Henry Randall, Peter Laurie.

John Locke, Esqrs.

Secondaries, John James, Esq. G. W. Killett Potter, Esq.

Comptroller of the Chamber, Thos. Saunders, Esq.

Remembrancer, Edward Tyrrell, Esq.

Solicitor, Charles Pearson, esq.

Coroner, William Payne, Esq.



Clerk of the Peace, John Clark, Esq.  
 High Bailiff of Southwark, William Pritchard, Esq.  
 Commissioner of City Police, Dan. W. Harvey, Esq.  
 Clerk of the Chamber, John Sewell, Esq.  
 Comptroller of the Bridge House, Ferdinand Brand, Esq.  
 Governor of the House of Correction, Mr. J. R. Whithair.  
 Keeper of the Debtors' Prison, Mr. Thomas Burdon.  
 ——— Newgate, Mr. W. W. Cope.  
 ——— Borough Compter, Mr. Matthew Newman.  
 Architect and Surveyor, J. B. Bunning, Esq.  
 Esquires of the Lord Mayor's Household—Sword Bearer, Charles W. Hick  
 Esq. Common Crier, S. Beddome, Esq. Water Bailiff, N. Saunders, Esq.  
 Keeper of Guildhall, Mr. Josiah Temple.  
 Head Master of City of London School, Rev. G. F. W. Mortimer, D. D.  
 Second ditto. R. P. Edkins, M. A.  
 City Marshals, Neville Brown, and Thomas Theobalds, Gents.  
 Bridge Masters, Mr. David Gibbs, and Mr. George Ledger.

## REVENUE OFFICES.

### TREASURY OFFICE.

#### *Lords Commissioners.*

Lord John Russell—Rt. Hon. Sir C.  
 Wood, bt. W. Gibson Craig, Henry  
 Rich, Richard M. Bellew, Esqrs.  
*Secretaries.*—Rt. Hon. W. G. Hay-  
 ter.—G. C. Lewis, Esq.

#### *Commissariat Department.*

*Principal Clerk.*—Thomas Archer,  
 Esq.

#### *Exchequer.*

*Chancellor.*—Rt. Hon. Sir Chas.  
 Wood, bt.

*Comptroller General.*—Lord Mont-  
 eagle.

*Assistant Comptroller.*—A. Eden, Esq.

### AUDIT OFFICE.

#### *Commissioners.*

M. Gen. Sir W. L. Herries, (*Chair-  
 man.*)—Henry Arbuthnot, Esq.—  
 Edw. Romilly, Esq.—Sir Alex. C.  
 Grant, Bart.—Chas. Ross, Esq.—  
 Rich. Vaughan Davis, Esq.  
*Secretary.*—Rich. Madox Bromley,  
 Esq.

### CUSTOM HOUSE.

#### *Commissioners.*

Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle,  
 Bt., *Chairman*,—Rt. Hon. Geo.

R. Dawson, *Deputy Chairman*,  
 —S. G. Lushington, Esq.—C. C.  
 Smith, Esq.—Hon. S. E. Spring  
 Rice,—Fred. Goulburn, Esq.—  
 T. P. Dickenson, Esq.—Edward  
 Saurin, Esq.

*Secretary.*—William Maclean, Esq.  
*Assistant Secretary.*—F. G. Gar-  
 diner, Esq.

### INLAND REVENUE OFFICE.

#### *Commissioners.*

John Wood, Esq. *Chairman*,—John  
 Thornton, Esq. *Deputy Chairman*,  
 —C. P. Rushworth, Esq.—Thos.  
 Harrison, Esq.—H. F. Stephenson,  
 Esq.—C. J. Herries, Esq.—Alfred  
 Montgomery, Esq.—Chas. Pressly,  
 Esq.

*Receiver General.*—T. W. Thornton,  
 Esq.

*Solicitor.*—Joseph Timm, Esq.

*Secretary.*—John C. Freeling, Esq.

*Assistant Secretary.*—T. Keogh, Esq.

### POST OFFICE.

*Post Master General.*—Marquess of  
 Clanricarde.

*Secretary.*—Lt. Col. W. L. Maberly.

*Assistant Secretary.*—J. Tilley, Esq.



## LIST OF STAMP DUTIES.

| <i>Receipts.</i>                                       |      | <i>£. s. d.</i> |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------|----|
| £5 and under                                           | 10   | 0               | 0  |
| 10                                                     | 20   | 0               | 0  |
| 20                                                     | 50   | 0               | 1  |
| 50                                                     | 100  | 0               | 1  |
| 100                                                    | 200  | 0               | 2  |
| 200                                                    | 300  | 0               | 4  |
| 300                                                    | 500  | 0               | 5  |
| 500                                                    | 1000 | 0               | 7  |
| 1000 and upwards                                       |      | 0               | 10 |
| Any sum, if in full                                    |      | 0               | 10 |
| The Stamp to be paid by the person giving the receipt. |      |                 |    |

| <i>Bills and Promissory Notes.</i>                                               |              |              |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Payable on demand, or not exceeding 2 months after date, or 60 days after sight. |              |              |              |
|                                                                                  | <i>l. s.</i> | <i>l. s.</i> | <i>s. d.</i> |
| If for 2                                                                         | 0            | 5            | 5            |
| If above 5                                                                       | 5            | 20           | 0            |
| 20                                                                               | 0            | 30           | 0            |
| 30                                                                               | 0            | 50           | 0            |
| 50                                                                               | 0            | 100          | 0            |
| 100                                                                              | 0            | 200          | 0            |
| 200                                                                              | 0            | 300          | 0            |
| 300                                                                              | 0            | 500          | 0            |
| 500                                                                              | 0            | 1000         | 0            |
| 1000                                                                             | 0            | 2000         | 0            |
| 2000                                                                             | 0            | 3000         | 0            |
| 3000                                                                             | 0            |              | 0            |
| Penalty for Post-dating Bills £100.                                              |              |              |              |

| <i>Bonds &amp; Mortgages for securing Money.</i>                                                     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| For any Sum not above £50                                                                            | 1 3 |
| Exc. £50 and not above 100                                                                           | 2 6 |
| 100                                                                                                  | 3 9 |
| 150                                                                                                  | 5 0 |
| 200                                                                                                  | 6 3 |
| 250                                                                                                  | 7 6 |
| And when the same shall exceed £300, then for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100 | 2 6 |

| <i>Conveyances, Estates Sales, &amp;c.</i> |        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| Under £25                                  | £0 2 6 |
| If £25 and not £50                         | 0 5 0  |
| 50                                         | 0 7 6  |
| 75                                         | 0 10 0 |
| 100                                        | 0 12 6 |
| 125                                        | 0 15 0 |
| 150                                        | 0 17 6 |
| 175                                        | 1 0 0  |
| 200                                        | 1 2 6  |
| 225                                        | 1 5 0  |
| 250                                        | 1 7 6  |
| 275                                        | 1 10 0 |
| 300                                        | 1 15 0 |
| 350                                        | 2 0 0  |
| 400                                        | 2 5 0  |
| 450                                        | 2 10 0 |
| 500                                        | 2 15 0 |
| 550                                        | 3 0 0  |

And when the Purchase and Consideration money shall exceed £600, then for every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100

| <i>Appraisements.</i>      |   | <i>l. s. d.</i> |   |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| For any Sum not above £50  | 0 | 2               | 6 |
| Exc. £50 and not above 100 | 0 | 5               | 6 |
| 100                        | 0 | 10              | 0 |
| 200                        | 0 | 15              | 0 |
| 500                        | 1 | 0               | 0 |

| <i>Apprentices' Indentures.</i> |    | <i>l. s. d.</i> |   |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------------|---|
| Premiums under £30              | 1  | 0               | 0 |
| Of £30 and under 50             | 2  | 0               | 0 |
| 50                              | 3  | 0               | 0 |
| 100                             | 6  | 0               | 0 |
| 200                             | 12 | 0               | 0 |
| 300                             | 20 | 0               | 0 |
| 400                             | 25 | 0               | 0 |
| 500                             | 30 | 0               | 0 |
| 600                             | 40 | 0               | 0 |
| 800                             | 50 | 0               | 0 |
| 1000 and upwards                | 60 | 0               | 0 |

| <i>Probates and Administrations with Wills annexed.</i> |    | <i>Duty.</i> |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------|---|
| Above £20 and not £100                                  | 0  | 10           | 0 |
| If 100                                                  | 2  | 0            | 0 |
| 200                                                     | 5  | 0            | 0 |
| 300                                                     | 8  | 0            | 0 |
| 450                                                     | 11 | 0            | 0 |
| 600                                                     | 15 | 0            | 0 |
| 800                                                     | 22 | 0            | 0 |
| 1000                                                    | 30 | 0            | 3 |

Common Administrations are higher.  
For Sums above £100 see Tax Tables.

| <i>DUTY ON LEGACIES.</i>                                 |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Value £20 or more.</i>                                |                   |
| To Children or their Descendants                         | per centum 1 0 0  |
| To Brother or Sister, and their Descendants              | per centum 3 0 0  |
| To Uncle or Aunt, and their Descendants                  | per centum 5 0 0  |
| To Great Uncle or Aunt, and their Descendants, per cent. | 6 0 0             |
| To all other Relations or Strangers                      | per centum 10 0 0 |
| Husband, Wife, and Royal Family pay                      | no Legacy Duty.   |

|                                                                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Assignment if not subject to Ad valorem Duty                                                       | 1 15 0 |
| Deeds                                                                                              | 1 15 0 |
| Charter Parties and Memoranda for ditto                                                            | 1 15 0 |
| Awards                                                                                             | 1 15 0 |
| Agreements up to 1080 words                                                                        | 0 2 6  |
| And for every additional 1080 words 2s. 6d. if the matter is not of the value of £20 no stamp.     |        |
| Inventories 1080 words                                                                             | 1 5 0  |
| Letter of Attorney                                                                                 | 1 10 0 |
| Bills of Lading                                                                                    | 0 3 0  |
| Excise and Custom Bonds                                                                            | 1 9 0  |
| Debentures                                                                                         | 0 5 0  |
| Protests, each sheet                                                                               | 0 5 0  |
| † Above 1080 words 35s. and 25s. additional for every quantity of 1080 words above the first 1080. |        |



## ASSESSED TAXES.

N.B. By Act 3 Vic. c. 17, an additional Duty of £10 per cent, is levied on all Assessed Taxes, to commence from the 14th May 1840.

| WINDOW DUTIES. <i>As reduced by 4 Will. IV. c. 73.</i> |    |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Windows.                                               | £. | s. | d. |
| 8                                                      | 0  | 16 | 6  |
| 9                                                      | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 10                                                     | 1  | 8  | 0  |
| 11                                                     | 1  | 16 | 3  |
| 12                                                     | 2  | 4  | 9  |
| 13                                                     | 2  | 13 | 3  |
| 14                                                     | 3  | 1  | 9  |
| 15                                                     | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| 16                                                     | 3  | 18 | 6  |
| 17                                                     | 4  | 7  | 0  |
| 18                                                     | 4  | 15 | 3  |
| 19                                                     | 5  | 3  | 9  |
| 20                                                     | 5  | 12 | 3  |
| 21                                                     | 6  | 0  | 6  |
| 22                                                     | 6  | 9  | 0  |
| 23                                                     | 6  | 17 | 6  |
| 24                                                     | 7  | 5  | 9  |
| 25                                                     | 7  | 14 | 3  |
| 26                                                     | 8  | 2  | 9  |
| 27                                                     | 8  | 11 | 0  |
| 28                                                     | 8  | 19 | 6  |
| 29                                                     | 9  | 8  | 0  |
| 30                                                     | 9  | 16 | 3  |
| 31                                                     | 10 | 4  | 9  |
| 32                                                     | 10 | 13 | 9  |
| 33                                                     | 11 | 1  | 6  |
| 34                                                     | 11 | 10 | 0  |

For every inhabited Dwelling-house, containing

The Yearly Sum of

For every inhabited Dwelling-house, containing

Windows.

£. s. d.

35

11 18 3

36

12 6 9

37

12 15 3

38

13 3 6

39

13 12 0

40 to 44

14 8 9

45 to 49

15 16 9

50 to 54

17 5 0

55 to 59

18 13 0

60 to 64

19 17 9

65 to 69

21 0 3

70 to 74

22 2 6

75 to 79

23 5 0

80 to 84

24 7 6

85 to 89

25 10 0

90 to 94

26 12 3

95 to 99

27 14 9

100 to 109

29 8 6

110 to 119

31 13 3

120 to 129

33 18 3

130 to 139

36 3 0

140 to 149

38 8 0

150 to 159

40 12 9

160 to 169

42 17 9

170 to 179

45 2 6

180

46 11 3

The Yearly Sum of

And for every Window above 180. 1s. 6d.

Every window that exceeds 11 feet, by 4 feet 6 inches, to be charged as two windows, except those so made before April 5, 1785, and those in shops, warehouses, &c.

All sky-lights, windows in staircases, garrets, cellars, passages, and all other parts of dwelling-houses, whether adjoining or not, are to be charged. Chambers in the Inns of Court, Chancery, &c. to be charged as an entire house. Halls or offices, belonging to public bodies, charged with any other taxes or rates, to be charged as dwelling-houses. Windows giving light to more than one room, to be charged as separate windows. Windows in dwelling-houses, used wholly for the purpose of a manufactory, warehouses, or workshops, and not having any communication with the dwelling-house, are exempt; and also windows (not exceeding three) in front shops and warehouses on the ground story, though communicating with the dwelling-houses.

Windows and lights in farm-houses, occupied by the owner or tenant, and used for the purposes of husbandry only, valued under £200 per annum, are exempt; provided the occupier of such dwelling-house shall not derive any profit or income exceeding £100 per annum, from any other source than the said farm.



## DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS, 4 GEO. IV. c. 11.

| No. | At per Servant. |           |           | Total per Year. |           |           | No. | BACHELORS.<br><i>Roman Catholic Clergymen exempt</i> |           |           | Total per Year. |           |           |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
|     | <i>l.</i>       | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>       | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |     | <i>l.</i>                                            | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>       | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |
| 1   | 1               | 4         | 0         | 1               | 4         | 0         | 1   | 2                                                    | 4         | 0         | 2               | 4         | 0         |
| 2   | 1               | 11        | 0         | 3               | 2         | 0         | 2   | 2                                                    | 11        | 0         | 5               | 2         | 0         |
| 3   | 1               | 18        | 0         | 5               | 14        | 0         | 3   | 2                                                    | 18        | 0         | 8               | 14        | 0         |
| 4   | 2               | 3         | 6         | 8               | 14        | 0         | 4   | 3                                                    | 3         | 6         | 12              | 14        | 0         |
| 5   | 2               | 9         | 0         | 12              | 5         | 0         | 5   | 3                                                    | 9         | 0         | 17              | 5         | 0         |
| 6   | 2               | 11        | 6         | 15              | 9         | 0         | 6   | 3                                                    | 11        | 6         | 21              | 9         | 0         |
| 7   | 2               | 12        | 6         | 18              | 7         | 6         | 7   | 3                                                    | 12        | 6         | 25              | 7         | 6         |
| 8   | 2               | 16        | 0         | 22              | 8         | 0         | 8   | 3                                                    | 16        | 0         | 30              | 8         | 0         |
| 9   | 3               | 1         | 0         | 27              | 9         | 0         | 9   | 4                                                    | 1         | 0         | 36              | 9         | 0         |
| 10  | 3               | 6         | 6         | 33              | 5         | 0         | 10  | 4                                                    | 6         | 6         | 43              | 5         | 0         |
| 11  | 3               | 16        | 6         | 42              | 1         | 6         | 11  | 4                                                    | 16        | 6         | 53              | 1         | 6         |

*And so on, at the same rate for any additional Number of Servants.*

Male Servant, the son of the employer, under twenty-one years of age is exempt.

DUTIES ON CARRIAGES WITH FOUR WHEELS,  
4 GEO. IV. c. 11.

| No. | At per Carriage with 4 Wheels for private Use. |           |           | Total per Year. |           |           |                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | <i>l.</i>                                      | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>       | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1   | 6                                              | 0         | 0         | 6               | 0         | 0         | Carriages let to hire with Post Horses £3.                                                                                                                        |
| 2   | 6                                              | 10        | 0         | 13              | 0         | 0         | Public Stage Coaches, £5. 5s.                                                                                                                                     |
| 3   | 7                                              | 0         | 0         | 21              | 0         | 0         | Carriages with wheels of less diameter than thirty inches, not let to hire, and drawn by horses or mules, not exceeding twelve hands, or by oxen or asses, £3.5s. |
| 4   | 7                                              | 10        | 0         | 30              | 0         | 0         | For every additional body used on the same wheels, £1. 11s. 6d.                                                                                                   |
| 5   | 7                                              | 17        | 6         | 39              | 7         | 6         | By the Act 1 William IV. cap. 35. every four-wheeled carriage, drawn by one horse only, £4. 10s.                                                                  |
| 6   | 8                                              | 4         | 0         | 49              | 4         | 0         |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7   | 8                                              | 10        | 0         | 59              | 10        | 0         |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8   | 8                                              | 16        | 0         | 70              | 8         | 0         |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9   | 9                                              | 1         | 6         | 81              | 13        | 6         |                                                                                                                                                                   |

*And so on, at the same rate for every additional Number of Carriages.*

*And for every additional body on the same wheels, the further sum of 3l. 3s.*

## EXEMPTIONS.

Hackney Coaches.

Common stage carts used wholly in husbandry, or in the carriage of goods in the course of trade, whereon the name and residence of the owner, and the words "Common Stage Cart," shall be legibly painted.



## DUTIES ON HORSES. 4 Geo. IV. c. 11.

| Duties on Horses for Riding<br>or drawing Carriages. |                  |           |           |                    |           |           | <i>l. s. d.</i>                                                  |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| No.                                                  | At per<br>Horse. |           |           | Total per<br>Year. |           |           |                                                                  |   |    |   |
|                                                      | <i>l.</i>        | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>          | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 1                                                    | 1                | 8         | 9         | 1                  | 8         | 9         | Horses let to hire,                                              | 1 | 8  | 9 |
| 2                                                    | 2                | 7         | 3         | 4                  | 14        | 6         | Race horses, each                                                | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 3                                                    | 2                | 12        | 3         | 7                  | 16        | 9         | Every Horse, &c. used<br>by any Butcher in his<br>trade only     | 1 | 8  | 9 |
| 4                                                    | 2                | 15        | 0         | 11                 | 0         | 0         | If keeping 2 and no more,<br>for the second only                 | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 5                                                    | 2                | 15        | 9         | 13                 | 18        | 9         | Every Horse not above<br>13 hands, used for riding<br>or driving | 1 | 1  | 0 |
| 6                                                    | 2                | 18        | 0         | 17                 | 8         | 0         | One Horse kept for, and<br>used by any Farm bailiff              | 1 | 5  | 0 |
| 7                                                    | 2                | 19        | 9         | 20                 | 18        | 3         | Every other Horse, &c. 13<br>hands high                          | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 8                                                    | 2                | 19        | 9         | 23                 | 18        | 0         | Ditto, under 13 hands                                            | 0 | 1  | 6 |
| 9                                                    | 3                | 0         | 9         | 27                 | 6         | 9         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 10                                                   | 3                | 3         | 6         | 31                 | 15        | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 11                                                   | 3                | 3         | 6         | 34                 | 18        | 6         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 12                                                   | 3                | 3         | 6         | 38                 | 2         | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 13                                                   | 3                | 3         | 9         | 41                 | 8         | 9         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 14                                                   | 3                | 3         | 9         | 44                 | 12        | 6         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 15                                                   | 3                | 3         | 9         | 47                 | 16        | 3         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 16                                                   | 3                | 3         | 9         | 51                 | 0         | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 17                                                   | 3                | 4         | 0         | 54                 | 8         | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 18                                                   | 3                | 4         | 6         | 58                 | 1         | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 19                                                   | 3                | 5         | 0         | 61                 | 15        | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |
| 20                                                   | 3                | 6         | 0         | 66                 | 0         | 0         |                                                                  |   |    |   |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <hr/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXEMPTIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Horses used in husbandry, or oc-<br>casionaly for other purposes.<br>Hackney Coach-horses, and<br>Horses which have not at any<br>time been used. Horses employ-<br>ed by Market Gardeners. Cler-<br>gymen, and Dissenting or Ro-<br>man Catholic Ministers, whose<br>incomes are under £120 per<br>annum, exempt from the duty<br>on one riding-horse. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## EXEMPTIONS.

Horses used in husbandry, or occasionally for other purposes. Hackney Coach-horses, and Horses which have not at any time been used. Horses employed by Market Gardeners. Clergymen, and Dissenting or Roman Catholic Ministers, whose incomes are under £120 per annum, exempt from the duty on one riding-horse.

## DUTIES ON DOGS. 52 Geo. 3.

These Duties, as now consolidated, amount to 20s. for every Greyhound, and to 14s. for every Hound, Pointer, Setter, Spaniel, Lurcher, Terrier, or Dog of any other denomination, to any person keeping more than one Dog.—Any person keeping only one Dog, of another description than the foregoing, is liable to the duty of 8s. EXEMPTIONS.—Dogs used only in the care of Sheep or Cattle, provided they be not of the description chargeable with the duties of 20s. and 14s.; also Dogs under 6 months old.—Persons compounding for their Hounds to be charged £36.

## ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

Every person who shall use or wear or cause to be used or worn, any armorial bearing or ensign, and keeping a coach or other taxable carriage, shall pay . . . . . 2 3 0  
 Not keeping such carriage, but being charged to the duties on houses, or on windows or lights . . . . . 1 4 0  
 All other persons . . . . . 0 12 0  
 Armorial Bearing Duties do not extend to persons authorized to use the arms of cities, corporations, &c.



# ACT GRANTING A PROPERTY TAX.

Passed June 22, 1842.

*By this voluminous act 7d. per pound is imposed upon all British landowners, annuitants, professions and trades, pensions and salaries, and property of any kind; three pence halfpenny per pound on English land occupiers, and two pence halfpenny per pound on Scotch, in all cases where the income amounts to £150 per annum. Tax to be levied on rack rent of property, average of 3 years in tithe, one year's payment on compounded tithes, year's profits in quarries, average of 3 years in mines, and yearly profits in iron works, gas works, &c. &c. Tax to be deducted on bank and other dividends, and returned where yearly income is under £100. Tax on trade profits calculated on an average of 3 years. No deductions allowed for any but strictly business expenses. Stock of friendly societies, savings banks, and charitable institutions is exempted. Appeal against assessment may be made to district commissioners, on giving ten days' notice. Discount of 4 per cent on duties paid in advance. Appeal against surcharges may be made to district commissioners. Neglecting to deliver lists incurs £20 penalty; delivering false accounts, £20 and treble duty; making false claims for abatements £50 and treble duty, refusing to appear and give evidence, £10; obstructing inspectors and surveyors, £50; fraudulently evading duties punished by treble assessment.*

TABLE for calculating the INCOME TAX of SEVENPENCE in the POUND.

| £  | s. | d. | £  | s.  | d. | £  | s. | d.   |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|
| £1 | 0  | 0  | 7  | £60 | 1  | 15 | —  | £210 | 6  | 2  | 6  |
| 2  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 65  | 1  | 17 | 11 | 220  | 6  | 8  | 4  |
| 3  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 70  | 2  | 0  | 10 | 230  | 6  | 14 | 2  |
| 4  | 0  | 2  | 4  | 75  | 2  | 3  | 9  | 240  | 7  | —  | —  |
| 5  | 0  | 2  | 11 | 80  | 2  | 6  | 8  | 250  | 7  | 5  | 10 |
| 6  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 85  | 2  | 8  | 7  | 260  | 7  | 11 | 8  |
| 7  | 0  | 4  | 1  | 90  | 2  | 12 | 6  | 270  | 7  | 17 | 6  |
| 8  | 0  | 4  | 8  | 95  | 2  | 15 | 5  | 280  | 8  | 3  | 4  |
| 9  | 0  | 5  | 3  | 100 | 2  | 18 | 4  | 290  | 8  | 9  | 2  |
| 10 | 0  | 5  | 10 | 105 | 3  | 1  | 3  | 300  | 8  | 15 | —  |
| 11 | 0  | 6  | 5  | 110 | 3  | 4  | 2  | 310  | 9  | 0  | 10 |
| 12 | 0  | 7  | —  | 115 | 3  | 7  | 1  | 320  | 9  | 6  | 8  |
| 13 | 0  | 7  | 7  | 120 | 3  | 10 | —  | 330  | 9  | 12 | 6  |
| 14 | 0  | 8  | 2  | 125 | 3  | 12 | 11 | 340  | 9  | 18 | 4  |
| 15 | 0  | 8  | 9  | 130 | 3  | 15 | 10 | 350  | 10 | 4  | 2  |
| 16 | 0  | 9  | 4  | 135 | 3  | 18 | 9  | 360  | 10 | 10 | —  |
| 17 | 0  | 9  | 10 | 140 | 4  | 1  | 8  | 370  | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 18 | 0  | 10 | 6  | 145 | 4  | 4  | 7  | 380  | 11 | 1  | 8  |
| 19 | 0  | 11 | 1  | 150 | 4  | 7  | 6  | 390  | 11 | 7  | 6  |
| 20 | 0  | 11 | 8  | 155 | 4  | 10 | 5  | 400  | 11 | 13 | 4  |
|    |    |    |    | 160 | 4  | 13 | 4  |      |    |    |    |
|    |    |    |    | 165 | 4  | 16 | 3  |      |    |    |    |
| 25 | 0  | 14 | 7  | 170 | 4  | 19 | 2  | 450  | 13 | 2  | 6  |
| 30 | 0  | 17 | 6  | 175 | 5  | 2  | 1  | 500  | 14 | 11 | 8  |
| 35 | 1  | 0  | 5  | 180 | 5  | 5  | —  | 600  | 17 | 10 | —  |
| 40 | 1  | 3  | 4  | 185 | 5  | 7  | 10 | 700  | 20 | 8  | 4  |
| 45 | 1  | 6  | 3  | 190 | 5  | 10 | 11 | 800  | 23 | 6  | 8  |
| 50 | 1  | 9  | 2  | 195 | 5  | 13 | 9  | 900  | 26 | 5  | —  |
| 55 | 1  | 12 | 1  | 200 | 5  | 16 | 8  | 1000 | 29 | 3  | 4  |

## RATES AND FARES OF HACKNEY COACHES.

FOR any Distance not exceeding One Mile, 1s. and for any Distance exceeding One Mile, after the rate of Sixpence for every Half Mile, or any fractional part of Half a Mile.

*Fares computed by Time.* Not exceeding thirty minutes, 1s.

For any time exceeding thirty minutes after the rate of Sixpence for every Fifteen Minutes, or Fractional Part of Fifteen Minutes.

The Driver has the option to charge by Distance or Time.

*Cabriolet Fares are One-Third less than the above.*



## TABLE OF PRECEDENCY.

|                                          |                                                                                      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| The Sovereign.                           | Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.                                | Eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.               |
| Prince of Wales.                         | Barons according to their patents.                                                   | Baronets' eldest sons.                                  |
| King's sons.                             | <i>All the above hold their precedence of Rank by virtue of an Act 31 Hen. VIII.</i> | Knights of the Garter's eldest sons.                    |
| King's brothers.                         |                                                                                      | Bannerets' eldest sons.                                 |
| King's uncles.                           |                                                                                      | Knights of the Bath's eldest sons.                      |
| King's grandsons.                        |                                                                                      | Knights' eldest sons.                                   |
| King's brothers' or sisters' sons.       |                                                                                      | Baronets' younger sons.                                 |
| Vicegerent ( <i>when there is any.</i> ) |                                                                                      | Flag & field officers.                                  |
| The King of the Belgians.                | COMMONERS.                                                                           | Sergeants-at-Law.                                       |
| Archb. of Canterbury.                    | Speaker of the House of Commons.                                                     | Doctors, Deans, and Chancellors.                        |
| Lord High Chancellor.                    | Viscounts' eldest sons.                                                              | Masters in Chancery.                                    |
| Archbishop of York.                      | Earls' younger sons.                                                                 | Companions of the Bath.                                 |
| Lord High Treasurer.*                    | Barons' eldest sons.                                                                 | Esquires of the Queen's body.                           |
| Lord President of the Privy Council.*    | Knights of the Garter.                                                               | Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.                         |
| Lord Privy Seal.*                        | Privy Councillors.                                                                   | Esquires of the Knights of the Bath.                    |
| Lord High Constable.†                    | Chancellor of the Exchequer.                                                         | Esquires by creation.                                   |
| Lord Great Chamberlain of England.‡      | Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.                                                | Esquires by office or commission.                       |
| Earl Marshal.†                           | Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.                                             | Younger sons of Knights of the Garter.                  |
| Lord High Admiral.†                      | Master of the Rolls.                                                                 | Younger sons of Bannerets of both kinds.                |
| Lord Steward of H. M. Household.†        | Vice-Chancellor of England.                                                          | Younger sons of Knights of the Bath.                    |
| Lord Chamberlain of ditto.†              | Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.                                              | Younger sons of Knights Bachelors.                      |
| Dukes according to their patents.        | Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.                                                   | Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.                        |
| Marquesses according to their patents.   | Judges and Barons of the Exchequer according to seniority.                           | Clergymen not dignitaries.                              |
| Dukes' eldest sons.                      | Hereditary Bannerets.                                                                | Barristers at Law.                                      |
| Earls according to their patents.        | Viscounts' younger sons.                                                             | Officers in the Navy & Army not esquires by commission. |
| Marquesses' eldest sons.                 | Barons' younger sons.                                                                | Citizens, Burgesses, &c. &c.                            |
| Dukes' younger sons.                     | Baronets.                                                                            |                                                         |
| Viscounts according to their patents.    | Bannerets for Life only.                                                             |                                                         |
| Earls' eldest sons.                      | Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.                                                   |                                                         |
| Marquesses' younger sons.                | Knights Commanders of the Bath.                                                      |                                                         |
| Bishop of London.                        | Knights Bachelors.                                                                   |                                                         |
| Bishop of Durham.                        |                                                                                      |                                                         |
| Bishop of Winchester.                    |                                                                                      |                                                         |

\* If of the rank of Barons.

† Above all of their own rank only, by stat. 31 Hen. VIII.

‡ When in actual office only, by 1 Geo. I.

N.B. The priority of signing any treaty or public instrument by Ministers of State is taken by rank of office, and not by title.



# ALMANACK

## FOR 1851.

### The Four Quarters.

*Spring Quarter* begins March 21, at 4 h. 55 m. morning.  
*Summer Quarter* begins June 22, at 1 h. 41 m. morning.  
*Autumn Quarter* begins Sept. 23, at 3 h. 51 m. afternoon.  
*Winter Quarter* begins Dec. 22, at 9 h. 29 m. morning.

### Common Notes and Moveable Feasts in 1851.

|                             |         |                        |              |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------|
| Golden Number.....          | 9       | Good Friday .....      | April 18     |
| Epact.....                  | 28      | Easter Sunday .....    | April 20     |
| Dominical Letter .....      | E       | Rogation Sunday .....  | May 25       |
| Cycle of the Sun.....       | 12      | Ascension Day .....    | May 29       |
| Epiphany .....              | Jan. 6  | Whit Sunday .....      | June 8       |
| Sundays after Epiphany..... | Five    | Trinity Sunday .....   | June 15      |
| Septuagesima Sunday.....    | Feb. 16 | Sundays after Trin.... | Twenty-three |
| Lent begins.....            | March 5 | Advent Sunday.....     | Nov. 30      |

### Eclipses in 1851.

There will be FOUR Eclipses this year, two of the SUN, and two of the MOON.

Jan. 17. A Partial Eclipse of the MOON, *visible at Greenwich*. Begins at 40 m. after 3 o'clock in the afternoon, the middle of the Eclipse is at 50 m. after 4 o'clock, and the Eclipse ends at 6 o'clock in the evening.

Feb. 1. An Annular Eclipse of the SUN, *invisible at Greenwich*.

July 13. A Partial Eclipse of the MOON, *invisible at Greenwich*.

July 28. A Total Eclipse of the SUN, but *partially visible at Greenwich*. Begins at Greenwich 3 m. after 2 o'clock in the afternoon : the middle of the Eclipse is at 12 m. after 3 o'clock, and the Eclipse ends at 15 m. after 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

*Venus* will be a Morning Star till Oct. 16; then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

*Jupiter* will be a Morning Star till April 5; then an Evening Star till Oct. 21; then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

LONDON: PRINTED FOR R. AND A. SUTTABY,  
 STATIONERS' COURT.



## WEATHER TABLE.

The following Table, constructed upon philosophical considerations of the attraction of the Sun and Moon, in their several positions respecting the earth, and confirmed by experience of many years' actual observations, will in very few instances be found to fail.

| New and full Moon.                                                                                     | Summer.                                                         | Winter.                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| If it be new or full moon, or the moon entering into the first or last quar. at 12 at noon, or between |                                                                 |                                                                                 |
| 12 and 2 .....                                                                                         | Very rainy .....                                                | Snow and rain                                                                   |
| 2 and 4 aftern.                                                                                        | Changeable .....                                                | Fair and mild                                                                   |
| 4 and 6 even..                                                                                         | Fair .....                                                      | Fair                                                                            |
| 6 and 8 .....                                                                                          | { Fair, if wind at N W<br>Rainy, if wind at S.<br>or S. W. .... | { Fair and frosty, if<br>wind at N. or N. E.<br>Rain or snow, if S.<br>or S. W. |
| 8 and 10 .....                                                                                         | Ditto .....                                                     | Ditto                                                                           |
| 10 and 12 night.                                                                                       | Fair. ....                                                      | Fair and frosty                                                                 |
| 12 and 2 morn.                                                                                         | Ditto .....                                                     | { Hard frost unless<br>wind S. or S. W.                                         |
| 2 and 4 .....                                                                                          | { Cold with fre-<br>quent showers.. }                           | Snow and stormy                                                                 |
| 4 and 6 .....                                                                                          | Rain .....                                                      | Ditto                                                                           |
| 6 and 8 .....                                                                                          | Wind and rain .....                                             | Stormy weather                                                                  |
| 8 and 10 .....                                                                                         | Changeable .....                                                | { Cold rain, if wind be<br>W. snow, if E.                                       |
| 10 and 12 noon.                                                                                        | Frequent showers....                                            | Cold with high wind.                                                            |

### THE TWO FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS ARE FROM THE INGENIOUS DR. KIRWAN.

1. When there has been no particular storm about the time of the Spring equinox (March 21),—if a storm arise from the east on or before that day, or if a storm from any point of the compass arise near a week after the equinox, then, in either of these cases, the succeeding summer is generally DRY, four times in five.
2. But if a storm arise from the S. W. or W. S. W. on or just before the Spring equinox, then the Summer following is generally WET, five times in six.

# JANUARY XXXI.

New Moon 2 day at 10 44 M.  
 First Quar. 10 ..... 4 21 A.  
 Full Moon 17 ..... 4 42 A.  
 Last Quar. 24 ..... 8 17 M.

|    |    |                          |
|----|----|--------------------------|
| 1  | W  | Circumcision             |
| 2  | Th | Day 7 h. 52 m. long      |
| 3  | F  | Sun rises 8 h. 8 m.      |
| 4  | S  | Clock fast 5' 8" [1827   |
| 5  | S  | 2 Sun. a. C. D. of Y. d. |
| 6  | M  | Epiph. O. C. D. T. D.    |
| 7  | Tu | Sun sets 4 h. 6 m.       |
| 8  | W  | Lucian                   |
| 9  | Th | Fire Insurances expire   |
| 10 | F  | Clock fast 7' 44"        |
| 11 | S  | Hilary Term begins       |
| 12 | S  | 1 Sun. aft. Epiphany     |
| 13 | M  | Pl. M. Hil. Ca. T. be.   |
| 14 | Tu | Oxford Term begins       |
| 15 | W  | Sun rises 8 h. 2 m.      |
| 16 | Th | Clock fast 9' 59"        |
| 17 | F  | M. ec. vis. 3. 40. aft.  |
| 18 | S  | Prisca. O. Tw. Day       |
| 19 | S  | 2 Sun. aft. Epiphany     |
| 20 | M  | Fabian                   |
| 21 | Tu | Agnes                    |
| 22 | W  | Vincent                  |
| 23 | Th | D. of Kent d. 1820       |
| 24 | F  | Clock fast 12' 20"       |
| 25 | S  | Conv. of St. Paul        |
| 26 | S  | 3 Sun. aft. Epiphany     |
| 27 | M  | Sun sets 4 h. 37 m.      |
| 28 | Tu | Night 15 h. 8 m. long    |
| 29 | W  | Geo. III. died 1820      |
| 30 | Th | R. Charles I. mart.      |
| 31 | F  | Hilary Term ends         |

# FEBRUARY XXVIII.

New Moon 1 day at 6 2 M.  
 First Quar. 9 ..... 8 56 M.  
 Full Moon 16 ..... 3 28 M.  
 Last Quar. 22 ..... 9 38 Nt.

| M  | W  | SUNDAYS, HOLIDAYS,     |
|----|----|------------------------|
| D  | D  | ETC.                   |
| 1  | S  | Clock fast 13' 52"     |
| 2  | S  | 4 S. a. Epiph. Purif.  |
| 3  | M  | Blaise [Cand. Day      |
| 4  | Tu | Day break 5 h. 40 m.   |
| 5  | W  | Agatha                 |
| 6  | Th | Sun sets 4 h. 55 m.    |
| 7  | F  | Sun rises 7 h. 32 m.   |
| 8  | S  | Clock fast 14' 29"     |
| 9  | S  | 5 Sun. aft. Epiphany   |
| 10 | M  | N. Vict. m. 1840       |
| 11 | Tu | Day inc. 1 h. 56 m.    |
| 12 | W  | Sun sets 5 h. 6 m.     |
| 13 | Th | Sun rises 7 h. 21 m.   |
| 14 | F  | Valen. Old Cand. D.    |
| 15 | S  | Clock fast 14' 26"     |
| 16 | S  | Septuagesima Sunday    |
| 17 | M  | Day 10 h. 2 m. long    |
| 18 | Tu | Sun sets 5 h. 17 m.    |
| 19 | W  | Night 13 h. 50 m. long |
| 20 | Th | Day incr. 3 h. 22 m.   |
| 21 | F  | Sun rises 7 h. 5 m.    |
| 22 | S  | Clock fast 13' 48"     |
| 23 | S  | Sexages. Sunday        |
| 24 | M  | St. Matthias           |
| 25 | Tu | Twi. e. 7 h. 24 m.     |
| 26 | W  | Cam. Term div. noon    |
| 27 | Th | Sun sets 5 h. 34 m.    |
| 28 | F  | Clock fast 12' 51"     |
| .  | .  | .                      |



# MARCH XXXI.

New Moon 3 day at 1 15 M.  
 First Quar. 10 ..... 9 45 A.  
 Full Moon 17 ..... 1 19 A.  
 Last Quar. 24 ..... 1 26 A.

|    |    |                              |
|----|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | S  | <i>St. David</i>             |
| 2  | S  | <i>Quinq. Sun. Chad.</i>     |
| 3  | M  | <i>Day break 4 h. 52 m.</i>  |
| 4  | Tu | <i>Shrove Tuesday</i>        |
| 5  | W  | <i>Ash Wednesday</i>         |
| 6  | Th | <i>Clock fast 11' 35"</i>    |
| 7  | F  | <i>Perpetua</i>              |
| 8  | S  | <i>Old St. Matthias</i>      |
| 9  | S  | <i>1 Sunday in Lent</i>      |
| 10 | M  | <i>Sun rises 6 h. 28 m.</i>  |
| 11 | Tu | <i>Twil. e. 7 h. 48 m.</i>   |
| 12 | W  | <i>Emb. Week. Greg. m.</i>   |
| 13 | Th | <i>Sun sets. 5 h. 58 m.</i>  |
| 14 | F  | <i>Day 11 h. 40 m. long</i>  |
| 15 | S  | <i>Clock fast 9' 13"</i>     |
| 16 | S  | <i>2 Sunday in Lent</i>      |
| 17 | M  | <i>St. Patrick [K.W.S.]</i>  |
| 18 | Tu | <i>Ps. Lo. b. 1848. Ed.</i>  |
| 19 | W  | <i>Equal day &amp; night</i> |
| 20 | Th | <i>[4 h. 55 m. morn.]</i>    |
| 21 | F  | <i>Benedict Spring b.</i>    |
| 22 | S  | <i>Clock fast 7' 8"</i>      |
| 23 | S  | <i>3 Sunday in Lent</i>      |
| 24 | M  | <i>Day 12 h. 20 m. long</i>  |
| 25 | Tu | <i>Annunc. Lady Day</i>      |
| 26 | W  | <i>Pr. Geo. Camb. b.</i>     |
| 27 | Th | <i>Sun rises 5 h. 50 m.</i>  |
| 28 | F  | <i>Sun sets 6 h. 23 m.</i>   |
| 29 | S  | <i>Clock fast 4' 59"</i>     |
| 30 | S  | <i>4 Sunday in Lent</i>      |
| 31 | M  | <i>Day incr. 5 h. 10 m.</i>  |

# APRIL XXX.

New Moon 1 day at 6 33 A.  
 First Quar. 9 ..... 7 2 M.  
 Full Moon 15 ..... 10 35 Nt.  
 Last Quar. 23 ..... 6 58 M.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | Tu | <i>Day 12 h. 52 m. long</i>   |
| 2  | W  | <i>Sun rises 5 h. 36 m.</i>   |
| 3  | Th | <i>Rich. Bp. Chick.</i>       |
| 4  | F  | <i>S. Ambrose</i>             |
| 5  | S  | <i>Clock fast 2' 53"</i>      |
| 6  | S  | <i>5 S. in Lent. O. L. D.</i> |
| 7  | M  | <i>Day br. 3 h. 21 m.</i>     |
| 8  | Tu | <i>Sun sets 6 h. 41 m.</i>    |
| 9  | W  | <i>Fire Insurances exp.</i>   |
| 10 | Th | <i>Clock fast 1' 27"</i>      |
| 11 | F  | <i>Camb. Term ends</i>        |
| 12 | S  | <i>Oxford Term ends</i>       |
| 13 | S  | <i>Palm Sunday</i>            |
| 14 | M  | <i>Sun rises 5 h. 9 m.</i>    |
| 15 | Tu | <i>Easter Term begins</i>     |
| 16 | W  | <i>Clock slow 0' 8"</i>       |
| 17 | Th | <i>Maundy Thursday</i>        |
| 18 | F  | <i>Good Friday</i>            |
| 19 | S  | <i>Alphege</i>                |
| 20 | S  | <i>Easter Sunday</i>          |
| 21 | M  | <i>Easter Monday</i>          |
| 22 | Tu | <i>Easter Tuesday</i>         |
| 23 | W  | <i>St. George</i>             |
| 24 | Th | <i>[Ps. Glou. b.]</i>         |
| 25 | F  | <i>S. Mark. Ps. Al. b.</i>    |
| 26 | S  | <i>Clock slow 2' 14"</i>      |
| 27 | S  | <i>Low Sunday</i>             |
| 28 | M  | <i>Sun sets 7 h. 15 m.</i>    |
| 29 | Tu | <i>Night 9 h. 22 m. long</i>  |
| 30 | W  | <i>Oxf. and Cam. T. b.</i>    |

## MAY XXXI.

New Moon 1 day at 9 2 M.  
 First Quar. 8 ..... 1 34 A.  
 Full Moon 15 ..... 8 5 M.  
 Last Quar. 23 ..... 1 5 M.  
 New Moon 30 ..... 8 47 A.

1 Th St. Phil. & St. Jas.  
 2 F [P. Arthur b. 1850  
 3 S *Inv. of the Cross*  
 4 S 2 Sunday after Easter  
 5 M Night 9 h. 2 m. long  
 6 Tu St. John Ev. a P. L.  
 7 W Sun rises 4 h. 24 m.  
 8 Th Sun sets 7 h. 31 m.  
 9 F Day 15 h. 12 m. long  
 10 S Clock slow 3' 47"  
 11 S 3 Sunday aft. Easter  
 12 M Day break 1 h. 28 m.  
 13 Tu Easter T.e. *Old M. D.*  
 14 W Sun rises 4 h. 12 m.  
 15 Th Day incr. 7 h. 47 m.  
 16 F Sun sets 7 h. 43 m.  
 17 S Clock slow 3' 53"  
 18 S 4 Sunday aft. Easter  
 19 M *Dunstan*  
 20 Tu Sun rises 4 h. 4 m.  
 21 W Day 15 h. 48 m. long  
 22 Th Sun sets 7 h. 52 m.  
 23 F Clock slow 3' 36"  
 24 S Qu. Vict. b. 1819  
 25 S Rog. S. Ps. h. h. 1846  
 26 M Aug. Abp. Cant.  
 27 Tu Ven. Bede. Tr. T. b.  
 28 W Night all twilight  
 29 Th Ascen. Day. R. Chas.  
 30 F [II. h. & rest.  
 31 S Clock slow 2' 43"

## JUNE XXX.

First Quar. 6 day at 6 28 A.  
 Full Moon 13 ..... 6 44 A.  
 Last Quar. 21 ..... 6 35 A.  
 New Moon 29 ..... 6 25 M.

1 S Sund. aft. Ascen. Nic.  
 2 M [Cam. T. div. noon  
 3 Tu Sun rises 3 h. 49 m.  
 4 W Sun sets 8 h. 7 m.  
 5 Th R. Hanover b. *Bonif.*  
 6 F Clock slow 1' 46"  
 7 S Oxford Term ends  
 8 S Whit Sunday  
 9 M Whit Monday  
 10 Tu Whit Tuesday  
 11 W St. Barnabas. Emb.  
 12 Th [M. Ox. T. be.  
 13 F Sun rises 3 h. 45 m.  
 14 S Clock slow 0' 13"  
 15 S Trinity Sunday  
 16 M Day incr. 8 h. 48 m.  
 17 Tu St. Alban. Trin. T. e.  
 18 W Battle of Waterloo  
 19 Th Corpus Christi [1815  
 20 F M. Vict. Ac. Tr. Ed.  
 21 S M. A. Pr. [K. W. S.  
 22 S 1 Sun. after Tr. Sum.  
 23 M [b. 1 h. 41 m. morn.  
 24 Tu Nat. J. Bap. Mid. D.  
 25 W Sun sets 8 h. 19 m.  
 26 Th Night 7 h. 27 m. long  
 27 F Clock fast 2' 34"  
 28 S Queen Vic. cr. 1838  
 29 S 2 S. aft. Tr. St. Pet.  
 30 M Sun rises 3 h. 48 m.



## JULY XXXI.

First Quar. 5 day at 11 8 A.  
 Full Moon 13 ..... 7 14 M.  
 Last Quar. 21 ..... 10 39 M.  
 New Moon 28 ..... 2 40 A.

|    |    |                         |
|----|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | Tu | Ox. Act. Cam. Com.      |
| 2  | W  | Vis. B. V. Mary         |
| 3  | Th | Dog Days begin          |
| 4  | F  | Tr. St. Martin. Cam.    |
| 5  | S  | Ox. Term ends. [T. e.   |
| 6  | S  | 3 Sund. after T. Old    |
| 7  | M  | Th. à Becket [M. D.     |
| 8  | Tu | D. Camb. d. 1850        |
| 9  | W  | Fire Insurances exp.    |
| 10 | Th | Day decr. 0 h. 16m.     |
| 11 | F  | Old St. Peter           |
| 12 | S  | Clock fast 5' 12"       |
| 13 | S  | 4 Sund. after Trinity   |
| 14 | M  | Sun sets 8 h. 10 m.     |
| 15 | Tu | St. Swithin             |
| 16 | W  | Sun rises 4 h. 3 m.     |
| 17 | Th | Day decr. 0 h. 31 m.    |
| 18 | F  | Clock fast 5' 50"       |
| 19 | S  | Aug. of Cam. h. 1822    |
| 20 | S  | 5 Sun. aft. Tr. Mar.    |
| 21 | M  | Day dec. 0 h. 40 m.     |
| 22 | Tu | Magdalen                |
| 23 | W  | Sun rises 4 h. 12 m.    |
| 24 | Th | Clock fast 6' 9"        |
| 25 | F  | St. James. Ds. Cam.     |
| 26 | S  | St. Anne [h. 1797       |
| 27 | S  | 6 Sunday aft. Trinity   |
| 28 | M  | Sun ecl. vis. 2 h. aft. |
| 29 | Tu | Day dec. 1 h. 2 m.      |
| 30 | W  | Day 15 h. 30 m. long.   |
| 31 | Th | Twili. ends 10 h. 48 m. |

## AUGUST XXXI.

First Quar. 4 day at 5 7 M.  
 Full Moon 11 ..... 9 43 A.  
 Last Quar. 20 ..... 0 58 M.  
 New Moon 26 ..... 10 20 N.

|    |    |                         |
|----|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | F  | Lam. D. Bat. of Nile    |
| 2  | S  | Clock fast 6' 0"        |
| 3  | S  | 7 Sund. after Trinity   |
| 4  | M  | Night 8 h. 48 m. long   |
| 5  | Tu | Sun rises 4 h. 31 m.    |
| 6  | W  | Pr. Alf. h. 1844. Tran. |
| 7  | Th | Name of Jesus           |
| 8  | F  | Sun sets 7 h. 36 m.     |
| 9  | S  | Clock fast 5' 18"       |
| 10 | S  | 8 S. aft. T. St. Law.   |
| 11 | M  | Dog Days end            |
| 12 | Tu | Sun rises 4 h. 42 m.    |
| 13 | W  | Old Lammas Day          |
| 14 | Th | Sun sets 7 h. 24 m.     |
| 15 | F  | Assum. of B. V. M.      |
| 16 | S  | Clock fast 4' 8"        |
| 17 | S  | 9 Sun. aft. Tr. Ds.     |
| 18 | M  | [of Kent h. 1786        |
| 19 | Tu | Night 9 h. 38 m. long   |
| 20 | W  | Day dec. 2 h. 16 m.     |
| 21 | Th | Day 14 h. 14 m. long    |
| 22 | F  | Sun rises 4 h. 57 m.    |
| 23 | S  | Clock fast 2' 32"       |
| 24 | S  | 10 S. a. Tr. S. Bar.    |
| 25 | M  | Day decr. 2 h. 34 m.    |
| 26 | Tu | Pr. Albert h. 1819      |
| 27 | W  | Sun sets 6 h. 58 m.     |
| 28 | Th | St. August. Bp. Hip.    |
| 29 | F  | St. John Bapt. beh.     |
| 30 | S  | Clock fast 0' 36"       |
| 31 | S  | 11 Sunday aft. Trinity  |

# SEPTEMBER XXX.

First Quar. 2 day at 1 53 A.  
 Full Moon 10 ..... 1 44 A.  
 Last Quar. 18 ..... 1 29 A.  
 New Moon 25 ..... 6 12 M.

|    |    |                                    |
|----|----|------------------------------------|
| 1  | M  | <i>Giles</i>                       |
| 2  | Tu | London burnt 1666                  |
| 3  | W  | Sun rises 5 h. 17 m.               |
| 4  | Th | Day break 3 h. 13 m.               |
| 5  | F  | <i>Old Bartholomew</i>             |
| 6  | S  | Clock slow 1' 37"                  |
| 7  | S  | 12 S. af. T. <i>Enurch.</i>        |
| 8  | M  | <i>Nat. B. V. Mary</i>             |
| 9  | Tu | Sun sets 6 h. 29 m.                |
| 10 | W  | Day 13 h. long                     |
| 11 | Th | Twil. ends 8 h. 25 m.              |
| 12 | F  | Sun rises 5 h. 31 m.               |
| 13 | S  | Clock slow 4' 1"                   |
| 14 | S  | 13 S. a. T. <i>H. Cross</i>        |
| 15 | M  | Night 11 h. 20 m. long             |
| 16 | Tu | Day decr. 3 h. 59 m.               |
| 17 | W  | <del>Ember Week.</del> <i>Lam.</i> |
| 18 | Th | Geo. I. & II. landed               |
| 19 | F  | Sun sets 6 h. 6 m.                 |
| 20 | S  | Clock slow 6' 29"                  |
| 21 | S  | 14 S. a. T. <i>St. Mat.</i>        |
| 22 | M  | Day 12 h. 12 m. long               |
| 23 | Tu | Aut. beg. 3 h. 51 m. aft.          |
| 24 | W  | Sun rises 5 h. 50 m.               |
| 25 | Th | Equal Day and Night                |
| 26 | F  | <i>St. Cyp. Old H. Rood</i>        |
| 27 | S  | Clock slow 8' 53"                  |
| 28 | S  | 15 Sund. after Trinity             |
| 29 | M  | <i>St. Michael</i>                 |
| 30 | Tu | <i>St. Jerome</i>                  |

# OCTOBER XXXI.

First Quar. 2 day at 2 30 M.  
 Full Moon 10 ..... 6 33 M.  
 Last Quar. 18 ..... 0 13 M.  
 New Moon 24 ..... 3 10 A.  
 First Quar. 31 ..... 7 18 A.

|    |    |                                |
|----|----|--------------------------------|
| 1  | W  | <i>Remigius</i>                |
| 2  | Th | Day break 4 h. 10 m.           |
| 3  | F  | <i>Old St. Matthew</i>         |
| 4  | S  | Clock slow 11' 8"              |
| 5  | S  | 16 Sunday aft. <i>Trinity</i>  |
| 6  | M  | <i>Faith</i>                   |
| 7  | Tu | Sun rises 6 h. 12 m.           |
| 8  | W  | Clock slow 12' 18"             |
| 9  | Th | <i>St. Denys</i>               |
| 10 | F  | Oxf. and Cam. T. b.            |
| 11 | S  | <i>Old Mich. Day</i>           |
| 12 | S  | 17 Sunday aft. <i>Trinity</i>  |
| 13 | M  | <i>Tr. K. Edw. Confes.</i>     |
| 14 | Tu | Fire Insur. expire             |
| 15 | W  | Sun sets 5 h. 7 m.             |
| 16 | Th | Clock slow 14' 17"             |
| 17 | F  | <i>Etheldreda</i>              |
| 18 | S  | <i>St. Luke</i>                |
| 19 | S  | 18 Sunday aft. <i>Trinity</i>  |
| 20 | M  | Day 10 h. 23 m. long           |
| 21 | Tu | Battle of Trafal. 1805         |
| 22 | W  | Sun rises 6 h. 37 m.           |
| 23 | Th | Night 13 h. 49 m. long         |
| 24 | F  | Clock slow 15' 39"             |
| 25 | S  | <i>Crispin</i>                 |
| 26 | S  | 19 Sunday aft. <i>Trinity</i>  |
| 27 | M  | Sun sets 4 h. 42 m.            |
| 28 | Tu | <i>St. Sim. &amp; St. Jude</i> |
| 29 | W  | Sun rises 6 h. 50 m.           |
| 30 | Th | Day break 4 h. 57 m.           |
| 31 | F  | Clock slow 16' 13"             |



# NOVEMBER XXX.

Full Moon 8 day at 11 21 Nt.  
 Last Quar. 16 ..... 9 22 M.  
 New Moon 23 ..... 2 6 M.  
 First Quar. 30 ..... 3 27 A.

|    |    |                               |
|----|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | S  | All Saints                    |
| 2  | S  | 20 Sunday aft. Trinity.       |
| 3  | M  | [Mic. Ter. b.                 |
| 4  | Tu | R. M. III. landed             |
| 5  | W  | Gunpowder Plot                |
| 6  | Th | Leonard                       |
| 7  | F  | Day 9 h. 18 m. long           |
| 8  | S  | Clock slow 16' 7"             |
| 9  | S  | 21 S. a. T. Pr. of M.         |
| 10 | M  | L. M's. D. [b. 1841.          |
| 11 | Tu | St. Martin                    |
| 12 | W  | Cam. Term div. midn.          |
| 13 | Th | Britius                       |
| 14 | F  | Clock slow 15' 27"            |
| 15 | S  | Machutus                      |
| 16 | S  | 22 Sunday aft. Trinity        |
| 17 | M  | Hugh, Bp. Lincoln             |
| 18 | Tu | Sun rises 7 h. 25 m.          |
| 19 | W  | Clock slow 14' 30"            |
| 20 | Th | Edm. K. and Mart.             |
| 21 | F  | Prs. Royal born 1840          |
| 22 | S  | Cecilia [Old S. Mar.          |
| 23 | S  | 23 S. aft. Trin. Clem.        |
| 24 | M  | Sun sets 3 h. 59 m.           |
| 25 | Tu | Cath. Mich. T. ends           |
| 26 | W  | Sun rises 7 h. 38 m.          |
| 27 | Th | M. Ad. of Ca. b. 1833         |
| 28 | F  | Night 15 h. 46 m. long        |
| 29 | S  | Clock slow 11' 36"            |
| 30 | S  | Advent Sunday. St.<br>[Andrew |

# DECEMBER XXXI.

Full Moon 8 day at 3 27 A.  
 Last Quar. 15 ..... 5 26 A.  
 New Moon 22 ... .. 3 34 A.  
 First Quar. 30 ..... 1 15 A.

|    |    |                        |
|----|----|------------------------|
| 1  | M  | Day break 5 h. 42 m.   |
| 2  | Tu | Sun rises 7 h. 47 m.   |
| 3  | W  | Day 8 h. 3 m. long     |
| 4  | Th | Sun sets 3 h. 51 m.    |
| 5  | F  | Clock slow 9' 18"      |
| 6  | S  | Nicholas               |
| 7  | S  | 2 Sunday in Advent     |
| 8  | M  | Con. B. V. Mary        |
| 9  | Tu | Sun rises 7 h. 56 m.   |
| 10 | W  | Day decr. 8 h. 41 m.   |
| 11 | Th | Twilight e. 5 h. 55 m. |
| 12 | F  | Clock slow 6' 12"      |
| 13 | S  | Lucy                   |
| 14 | S  | 3 Sunday in Advent     |
| 15 | M  | Day dec. 8 h. 46 m.    |
| 16 | Tu | O! Sapient. Cam. T. e. |
| 17 | W  | Emb. Week. Ox. T. e.   |
| 18 | Th | Sun rises 8 h. 4 m.    |
| 19 | F  | Sun sets 3 h. 50 m.    |
| 20 | S  | Clock slow 2' 19"      |
| 21 | S  | 4 Su. in Ad. S. Tho.   |
| 22 | M  | Win. b. 9 h. 29 m. mo. |
| 23 | Tu | Sun rises 8 h. 7 m.    |
| 24 | W  | Clock slow 0' 19"      |
| 25 | Th | Christmas Day          |
| 26 | F  | St. Stephen            |
| 27 | S  | St. John               |
| 28 | S  | 1 Sun. aft. Ch. Inno.  |
| 29 | M  | Nt. 16 h. 13 m. long   |
| 30 | Tu | Sun sets 3 h. 57 m.    |
| 31 | W  | Silvester              |

At the Beginning of the Year 1851.

2<sup>nd</sup> 10 John James Harrison  
Griffiths & Co. Gloucester £1,500.

1/2 % Loan to Gen. Francisco yca

1.0 shares, 50 Union Bank  
percent at 10% value 12

July 30. *Calceolaria* *sp.* 258

Total \$ 7,079.00

Temperature 67° to 70° prevailing  
at 2 N and 10 fms. in course of C.C.

Sept. 17. 1817.

R. Simpson 9 Alfred New West.  
 Hunter Green  
 B. v. m. 10.

Julius 8 October 1838

† Edward 8 Decembre 1840 mort. Acc. par la noëlle, etc.

Georgina 5 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1842

Alia, 20 October 1845





JANUARY, FIRST MONTH.—XXXI DAYS.

[Week 1.]

Account of Monies.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

1 JANUARY.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

Balance from December  
1880 1 135 1 0

Expenses on board  
Ship (Labels) from  
Hartford.

1 10

M<sup>rs</sup> Schmidt & K  
House Expenses

100

£ 135 1 0 101 10



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In January, 1851.

- 6 Charming Carriages called Volantes driven by one horse  
the driver coachman and a slave riding on  
horseback and containing two to the utmost three persons  
at the Opera yesterday the Orchestra was middling  
the chorus tolerable. Boris (Queen) good. Alfano (Valentin)  
fallen off. Margin better than expected. This evening we went  
again and saw Lucia with Nisio and setting a El Taron. This being  
Epiphany or Jour des Rois is the great holiday of the negroes who  
being free for 24 hours dress themselves in the most grotesque and  
original fashion - arranging their costume according to the tribes  
they belong to, some wearing the insignia of their former rank,  
some with large hags - their faces and bodies painted and tattooed  
all over, as kings of Congo or some other African locality, coming  
jumping, hallooing the wild barbarous strains of their own  
country the women nearly all dressed in white, some with white or  
black lace veils over their faces and riding in their masters' of the city  
plantations. Public music and dance accompanied by some vigorous drums  
pipes or tambourines. Monop of the New York Hotel. Mr. James Gordon  
Bennett at the Yellow Hotel. Benefit of Boloi - Marty smoking  
regular in his box - the employer of the Theatre being the same  
behind the scenes. Betty good house. Trio of Guirauds full  
well sung by him, Baraldi & Marini. Visit to Count Morales,  
who is the uncle of Count de Mollen. Beautiful situation of his  
house - he went to his private Box at night, opposite the ~~General~~  
General Concha. Great Curiosity of the Cuban Dilettanti  
at rehearsal. They first reception of the Barrio. Bad prospects for the  
speculation. The Diario de la Marina strongly opposed to high  
prices, la prensa, El Faro Industrial, la Gaceta de Habana and  
El Triunfo in favor. Delightful ride in the carriage up to a  
high near the Fort del Principe passing through the Paseo, where  
the most charming, fascinating panorama of Habana la  
hermosa develops itself. On one side the dark blue sea  
changing at sunset in violet on the other at your feet - the whole  
town and bay in most beautiful, picturesque outline interspersed  
with fragrant orange, Cocoa nut and Palm Trees - and extending far  
in the country. The whole terminating in a great distance with  
the looming mountains near Trinidad and perhaps - San Juan  
de Cuba 44 (49) Concert. Cold audience. The house full but  
not over crowded. Permission given to repeat Estrella and  
not coming from the heart. Bottesini and Arditi have refused  
to play. Bad humour on account of the Conductor's Pick  
El Gobernador General Don Jose Concha with his family present  
intolerable heat and mosquitoes. A Criminal or rather an unfor-  
tunate young man who in a moment of passion had provoked  
had mortally wounded a Police Officer executed this morning  
through the garote - almost under Maximilian's window where  
lives Ig Alameda. Sleepless night. Ride to the beautiful Country  
Seats of Conde Santa Vigna and Germandina. Coconut, Palm  
Trees of unsurpassable beauty. Charming bathing Pavilions of  
Grant Longueville, the Calabaria, the Broad field tree  
Heat as in July. Divided opinion of the Newspapers. See  
the Fish Market monopolized by Marty. Extraordinary  
brilliance and variety of colours - some yellow, some green  
some dark red - Magnificent Moonlight. Boloi - Mar-  
out of spirits, out of health - miserable and dejected. I then said

## Account of Monies.

## Received.

## Paid or Lent.

6

£

s.

d.

£

s.

d.

1,155 1 0

101 10

Expenses at Habana  
 £ 2. 10

1

For 1/14 (49) Convent  
 Centro Galon  
 Given Friday 16  
 Receipt D: 4660  
 £ 926.0.0.

33 6 8

£ 1,188, 7, 8 102, 10





| Account of Monies. |                             | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                             | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 13                 |                             |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 145 (50) Habana         | 1,138     | 7  | 8  | 102           | 10 |    |
|                    | Receipt D. 2,500 £66.13.11. | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £560.                       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 48 Con.                     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Cost of Dress, cab Hire     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Hairdressing & Laundry      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 1 £6.10. r. exp.            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 146 (51) Convent        | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £100.                       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Receipt. D. 2,900           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £580.                       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 46. Con.                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 147 (52) Convent        | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £133.6.8.                   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Receipts of 147 Con.        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 5250 (Convent)           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,050.                     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Dr. L. Riverend             |           |    |    | 20            | 4  |    |
|                    | 1 Calu O'Killy              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Strachan of Panama          |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|                    | Surplus for Papayan Box     |           |    |    | 8             |    |    |
|                    | the Label                   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Lithographs of Havana       |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|                    | Exp. r. exp.                | 288       | 7  | 5  | 137           | 4  |    |



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In January, 1851.

In January, 1851.

20 I feel somewhat better in physical health, but my spirits are even more depressed than before. Finished Davis Copperfield, a beautiful, charming book which makes me love dear Charles Dickens even more than before. Cannot ask J. time to sing at another concert - saying only, hence (1825) pr. ticket. She has most properly refused. Joined the dinner in the evening.

21 Tuesday ~~~~  
 Bal at Count Penabaz & Alameda de Paredes in  
 honour of Miss Lind. The fine mansion, which he had already  
 seen before, and where there are besides, many elegant houses  
 given to her the last night of her prof. m. at Capitan  
 some good sculptures of Thoma de la Cruz (his night) was brilliantly  
 lit and the Gobernador General with his Lady, and the  
 elite of Cuban Society was there. Curious kind of New  
 York to begin the Ball. The Opera Architect, music and

Wednesday ~ 23  
 The day neither hand some, nor well mixed  
 with one or two exceptions. Seizer and the officers of the  
 French frigate Mogador were there as well as J. G. Bennett  
 and Mrs. Bennett. We left after a tedious stay of only one  
 hour. Stormy scene, written to Adelle. M. Eric in the  
 evening. The new Piano delicious. Increasing heat  
 but magnificent moon light evenings. Burke, Chas.

23 *Spent the greater part of the Morning on board the U.S. Frigate  
War Corvette Albany 24 Guns Commander Platt with  
Miss Lind, Urmann, the Barnum's, Mr. Lyman, Seelye  
Miss Lind received with great honors - the Marine, Boats  
in order de bataille, the Drummer beating the men  
presenting arms. Breakfast with Ice and Champagne on  
board. Explosion - Ended in an attempt of peace making.*

24  
Friday  
intolerable weakness on my part. I do feel inclined  
not to say hypocrisy on the part of the others but I see  
through all. All the party without exception go to  
Matanzas, leaving me behind to make shift as best  
I may. They will not return before Monday - whilst it has  
been agreed to postpone the journey - until I too would  
have been able to go with them. It is of a piece with  
the reminder - they have left a Cathartic for

me - la femme de chan on - M<sup>me</sup> Letard whom I was  
charged to accompany in her rides to the disease a  
Pazienza, pazienza! Bunk! Dined with me yesterday  
until 10 o'clock. I felt lonely, depressed, melancholic, & gloomy.  
The air heavy and oppressive, the Mosquitoes unbearable.  
Gone with the Saylor, Bunk, and M<sup>me</sup> Letard to Puerto Grande  
a little village beyond the Cerro. Miss Anne Bridges

[illegible]

July 20<sup>th</sup> - Sunday. The whole family  
went to the fair at the  
Fair Grounds. Taylor, Osenberg and Burke came.

## Account of Monies.

## Received.

## Paid or Lent.

20

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

1,288 7 8 137 4

1 Ballon & Volantier  
 1 Var. exp. £ 10. 10

1

To D. de Grand Boulogne  
 Calle Orecilly  
 To the Phymist-

7 14

3 14

£ 1,288 7 8 148 12



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In February, 1851.

In February, 1851.

27 Placed at Chet with Le Grand Bonhomme. They all turned  
from Matanzas a little after two o'clock, very much  
pleased with their excursion. No tidings of Cap<sup>t</sup>. West  
who left divo pool on the 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. Great apprehensions on  
his account. Very cold reception of M<sup>r</sup>. L. Ca. se. ch.  
a. b. I find this quite natural, and I wish to say, but  
que l'on p. s. e. m. p. et que l'on s'entende bien.  
que l'on s'entende bien. pas fait à la fois d. l. C.

28 Tuesday ~~~~  
my decision to go to Matanzas on Monday. I  
saw Mr. Rowland at the Hotel de Colon (Columbus)  
our former residence in the Calle de Monsiador  
Piedra. Several Calle de los Oficios. The Americans brought  
by Bainum from the country. Bad news from New Orleans  
where the Great Hotel & Charles, two Churches and 15  
houses have been burnt down. The G. Charles was considered

the finest hotel in the States. - Friendly advice, which I will certainly follow. Carriage drive to the Garden de l'Obispo (the Bishop) one of the finest in Havana. On road to the Cerro - with rosebush in full bloom on both sides - the unsurpassable beauty of tropical vegetation are nowhere so conspicuous. The County House in the middle has unfortunately been destroyed by one of the terrible hurricanes. Rooms splendidly furnished. Fine drive to the

Thursday ~

[illegible]

*[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

[illegible]

specie, Arrowroot and other plants, also Duck down.





MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In February, 1851.

[illegible]

FEBRUARY, SECOND MONTH.—XXVIII DAYS. [Week 6.]

| 3 | Account of Monies.                                              | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|   |                                                                 | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|   |                                                                 | 1,138     | 5  | 8  | 102           | 10 |    |
|   | 2000 Segars —                                                   |           |    |    | 5             | 11 |    |
|   | Freight and Shipping<br>of Piano —                              |           |    |    | 3             | 16 |    |
|   | Fares (Brunswick) at<br>Havana —<br>£ 6. 8                      |           |    |    | 2             | 12 |    |
|   | Expenses for Piano at<br>New York and Havana<br>£ 50. 8.        |           |    |    | 24            |    |    |
|   | Duty on Segars on<br>arriving at New Orleans<br>(£ 8. 8 Segars) |           |    |    | 2             | 12 |    |
|   | Expenses at New Orleans<br>var. exp. £ 3. 10.                   |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|   | Packing and Unpacking<br>Piano £ 32. 8.                         |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|   |                                                                 | 1,138     | 5  | 8  | 144           | 6  |    |



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In February, 1851.

- 10 Monday The Queen's Marriage. Letter of my good Adèle and Children of the 10 January. They have all safely arrived at London. God be thanked for it. Rehearsal in the Morning 47 (53) Concert. Immense room and reception at the L. Charles Theatre. Seen Mr. Magox, who has received me very well. Kumpf, the musical editor of *Sansons*. Common Lafazette here - is going to d. me at Mr. Casari's to-morrow. Delivered weather, recalling Naples. Emilie Dreyfus has arrived at Stuttgart. Adèle has formed a great friendship with Marie Legrand of which I am very happy. Terrible accident on the Mississippi river. The steamer wrecked by the Magnolia 30 persons drowned. No news of Capt. West! With Mr. Munson through the town, seen all the markets, gone by rail to the Lake Fort Chatain - Men, women and children of the Choctaw tribe, one of the most powerful Indian nations. The men with hair like crines and cheeks and singular brown color, but rather good looking, the women ugly bearing all the burden of the household. Immense growth of N.O. Dindot. Mr. Munson, the Magnesian a Lafazette with Misses Rich and de Saules, all brothers in law and their ladies - all very amicable and charming. Mr. Munson's children simple, good natured and well brought up. Mr. Dindot, Mr. Munson, lawyer at dinner. Spent a delightful day. But how I felt the want of my own family - on beholding this happy reunion. Miss Gabrielle composed a conductor, a Galvani painter introduced to me by Mr. Dindot, a beautiful landscape by R. Dindot, a sunset at Tenebris, and a dance by Dindot, who the copy in part of that of Dindot seems to me a fine picture. My wife and child. Rehearsal in the Mq. 48 (54) Concert. I find in almost every piece she seems to acknowledge her wrongs to me and begins to be a little more polite but I will not again be exposed to the violence of her uncontrollable temper, and shall always keep at a respectful distance of the streets, houses and inhabitants. Written to Adèle. French Physicians much better looking than in Savanah and the North of America. But at Mr. Dindot's hotel. I went there for an hour on the instance of Mrs. Dindot, man, Legrand Smith and Stewart were there also. Miss Watson, the belle of Nashville, in whom I did find nothing to admire.
- 14 Rehearsal in the Morning 49 (55) Concert. Less well attended than the previous ones on account no doubt of the horrible weather and the never ceasing rain. It went off however with great spirit and the success of Mr. Lind was quite colossal. The i.f. m. B. C. - It is q. s. Letters of Adèle and the Children, all with but poor Mr. de Casari. Working about beautifying in plan d'armes and finishing the costume. Bought a smelling bottle for Josephine, whose birthday is to day.
- 15 Rehearsal in the Morning and 50 (56) Concert in the evening. The attendance notwithstanding torrents of rain was excellent and the Concert was altogether well received. Edmond Lafazette, (Dumas', Building) Exchange Alley. Dr. Mercur, M. Keunig, Galvani. The editor, Magox and Tyle - Brumm, Kurke, a Johnson, at the Verandah Hotel. The Sisters of the L. Charles, Hyde and the adjoining Church the Sisters of the Domes still standing. Spent the long Ecco il pegno for Belletti magnificent weather. Supper artistique at Galvani's. Dindot 13 L. Charles L. with Belletti, the Banist Collignon, the Brothers Keunig, Gabici, Lumsden chief editor of the *Revue*, Duvoyer Editor of *L'Abile*, Wyner, Hofmader, reception - All very gay and animated. - Speechifying and Music making. Great success of my Galvani and Belletti's *Sarantilla*.

through  
Beam  
of Sun

Account of Monies.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

10

| £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. |
|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| 1,138 | 5  | 8  | 144 | 6  |    |

For 48 Convent (53)

33 6 8

Libretti of 53 Cono.

5

Acc. of 47 Con. D<sup>o</sup> 12, 500

£2,500

For 48 Convent (54)

33 6 8

Libretti of 48 Con. <sup>£. 66 13.4</sup>

4

Acc. of 48 Con. <sup>(£ 9.0.0)</sup>

£2,000.

To Fopline. Champagne  
for her Birthday Smelling  
Bottle

2

£ 5. 10 van ex

For 49 Convent (55)

33 6 8

Libretti of 49

3

Acc. of 49 Con. D<sup>o</sup> 8, 200

£1,600

L. J. van ex

1 10

For 50 Convent (56)

33 6 8

Libretti of 50 Con.

3

Acc. of 50 Con. D<sup>o</sup> 15

£ 1,200

1,256 12 4 14 16



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In February, 1851.

- 17 *Monday* Rehearsal in the Morning and 51<sup>st</sup> (57) concert at night. Still better attendance than on Saturday. My Temple and Calop did not produce any effect whatsoever. Take this note was ignored. Visit to the Max de Jorack, secretary of the French Emb. at Mexico living at 230 Orleans St. and introduced to me by Jackson. *Je suis venu al Solito. Différence in dress and manner*
- 18 *Tuesday* of the Piccolo much to their advantage with the other American. Dined again with Michel Mufson and Mr. & Mrs. de Balle. Captain West arrived in safety at York on the 22<sup>nd</sup> January. News brought by the Astor. Great joy of all. Visit of Governor Walker, Maine (Fitchman) & Mr. Mure English Consul to Miss Giddings Mr. E. Briggs. The amiable old Bachelor who is about purchasing a house in Lafayette close to Mufson. Rehearsal in the Morning 52<sup>nd</sup> (58) concert - the greatest receipt since the first concert here tickets selling at 20 and 30 Dollars. Miss Lind out of voice. Pay for the fine lawn. A little better mannered than before with me. B. i. g. d. o. i. e. v. a. n. s. c. o. n. d. u. c. t. u. r. e. - This was wanted to make the days even flow. Mr. Wells, one of the redoubtable de l'Abbaye M. Can fear 135 Talia St. and his family, very amiable.
- 20 *Wednesday* Matinee at Galvanis where a great many of the fair ladies were present Lafayette whom I met again at McLaffan's in the evening. Very nice society. Mr. & Mrs. Richardson Mr. & Mrs. Briggs, Mr. and Miss Rogers. Dined at Beall and which without winning a loving. Seen at the French Opera the 1<sup>st</sup> Act of Le Tige d'une nuit d'été. Davis, a director his concert is put in am. Prof. D. Berchert, Scott's 4 two legs folk voice. Made the acquaintance of Mr.
- 21 *Thursday* Duncan. Rehearsal in the Morning 53<sup>rd</sup> (59) concert Capital House. Given a box to Ed. Mufson. Visit at the Reaynes (Campbell) and Abelle (Bea) office. Sebron. Hygiene. Importance of Climate and Heredity State of the Streets. The 2<sup>nd</sup> Chorus. Total to be rebuilt. Great bustle at the scene. (A. Quai) Visit to Mrs. de Montalla. Her sons. Mr. Day and Mr. Harrison Mrs. and the Miss Holt's. The town crammed with visitors.
- 22 *Friday* Written to Adelle, the Children and Clark U. B. with A. L. & L. H. Hoarship of Miss Lind. Audience of five minutes. No concert to night nor on Monday. Lafayette, Wittenberger, Mufson's written to Cesar. Unbearable heat. At the French plays Gilles le ravisseur, bamboccia, spirituelle of savage and Grisar tolerably well sung by Scott. Mr. Briggs, Kanau nephew of Rotterdam, Calache, and Miley (organist) both Germans. Anniversary of Washington's Birthday - firing of guns etc. Miss Lind still hoarse. In the Morning at Collignon's rue St. Pierre - Mrs. Collignon daughter of my old friend Barbereau. M. Schneider a Sebron. - at Mr. Boyer's 126 St. Sebrons 124 rue St. Louis. In the evening first at Dr. Merriam's, and then at the Behn's 81 Canal St. Delightful family reunion of the Congitt M. and Mrs. Florian, the de Sauttes, Mr. Bell my dear good Mufson - Miss Congitt. Leaving Chet - nice hearty supper - now admitted but the ladies belonging to the family.
- 23 *Saturday*
- 24 *Sunday*

| Account of Monies. |                                         | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                         | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 17                 |                                         | 1,286     | 12 | 4  | 14            | 7  | 16 |
|                    | For 51 <sup>st</sup> Cent (50)          | 25        | 6  | 5  |               |    |    |
|                    | Births of 51 <sup>st</sup> Cen. £166.24 | 2         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. 51 <sup>st</sup> Cen. £18.         |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,508 D. 6, 170                        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 52 <sup>nd</sup> Cent (51) £100     | 53        | 6  | 5  |               |    |    |
|                    | Births of 52 <sup>nd</sup> Cen. £15.10  | 7         | 10 |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. 52 <sup>nd</sup> Cen.              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,440 D. 9, 100                        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 53 <sup>rd</sup> Cent (52) £100     | 53        | 6  | 5  |               |    |    |
|                    | Births of 53 <sup>rd</sup> Cen. £29.10  | 11        |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. 53 <sup>rd</sup> Cen.              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,508 D. 1, 170                        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Butter Camp                             |           |    |    | 9             |    |    |
|                    | Laurel Hill                             |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £11, 000 (approx)                       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                         | 1,401     | 12 | 4  | 151           | 16 |    |



In March, 1851.

**Monday** ~~~~~  
Miss Lind is not yet better. We shall therefore lose  
the Cornuets. With Dr. Merrier at his sister, Mrs. Soule  
wife of the Senator who has a nice talent on the  
Piano. It is said Mendel goes to Philadelphia to get  
married to his sister-in-law Matilda Smith. Burke Johnson  
lignen stroll through the streets French shops - flowers  
of every where. With Galvani at Jacob's Daguerrian  
**Tuesday** ~~~~~  
Store Camp St. Jacobs took my likeness pretty well.  
Dined at Mr. Langfear's with S. Lafayette, M. de Joquey secret  
in legation of the french Embassy at Mexico and salomon  
friend, Mr. Hure, the English Consul, Mr. Duncan and Mr.  
Montgomery. The whole thing was rather stiffish. In the  
Evening at the Orleans Club, where I was introduced by M.  
**Wednesday** ~~~~~  
de Choiseul, the french Consul at Charleston, cousin of my  
dearest wife and children of the 28 Dec pr Atlantic and of  
30 January 1851. Excellent man from Stuttgart. Recon-  
ciliation with Sigismund. Adele seems to feel again very un-  
happy at London. Charity Concert 53'60 - never hear her  
sing worse, but other fine singing. T. D. did quite well  
with the Harpichord. After the table she was served a very  
magnificent supper. C. H. M. B. - one of the ten english  
**Thursday** ~~~~~  
Bachelors Briggs, Dixon, Selig, Swine, Knighton, Mills, Wilkes,  
Graham & Wood at 17 N. Charles St. - It was a very splendid  
affair all the Creole ladies being dressed à la Parisienne and look-  
ing remarkably well. The music from the Opera Francaise  
Theatre d'Orléans was first rate. I only danced one Corset Dance  
with Miss Kennedy. Mrs. M. Behn, Mrs. M. Lopez, Mrs. M. P.  
Hutchinson, a Norfolk lady, Mrs. M. Justice, the Lafcayes  
Mrs. Durville, Mrs. Conas and her daughter, another Mrs.  
**Friday** ~~~~~  
was at me de la Donante, Mr. de la Montaigne and the three  
Misses and Miss Cairo Mr. and Miss Kennedy, Miss Gordon, Mr.  
Mamson of the East, a very nice young man, Lafayette, Broad-  
wood and his Cousin - All admirably lighted - excellent Champagne  
apples jamming with sometimes 800 Dollars on each side - Last  
evening Thursday) passed at Mr. Conas' with Briggs, Reliance  
and catching - the best on Myrroler Melrose sang for the first  
time by Miss Lind and gave pleasure did not produce any effect  
**Saturday** ~~~~~  
1 MARCH. Old audience - the sad sea waves enroué, jaguar  
font du Nord glacial. Written to Adele and Clark.  
Magnificent weather. In the evening at the Orleans Theatre  
seen John's Jerusalem with Mrs. Devia who does not sing  
badly at all. Miss Burns, A. Wittenburger, Mr. Nicholson, Mr.  
W. B. Brown, Mrs. McCall, Miss Lind was in Mrs. Jones' box with  
Belutti. Finished the evening at Mr. Kennedy's where there were  
nice society - Henry, Jakob, Galvani. Miss Kennedy was a good  
**Sunday** ~~~~~  
2 Deal ch talent and perfection on the Piano. Letters of Adele  
still in the melancholy strain of the former one. At Mr.  
Boyer's - Mrs. Laville became her myel and an excellent Reginist  
and gramet - very sensible. In the morning at M. Schreiber's  
in Collignon. Mrs. Collignon - Daughter of Barbereau is a  
very solid and clever pianist - Mrs. Schreiber, pupil of Collignon  
is also very promising. School visit to Hannah rice in Hamp-  
ton we did not find at home Galvani and myself.  
Passed the evening at Mr. M. Call's, another daughter of  
Inmond Longest and sister of Mrs. Munson who was there - Miss  
Longest - M. de Choiseul.

| Account of Monies.                                                                                                                              |   |    | Received. |       |    | Paid or Lent. |     |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----------|-------|----|---------------|-----|----|
|                                                                                                                                                 | £ | s. | d.        |       |    | £             | s.  | d. |
| 24                                                                                                                                              |   |    |           | 1,401 | 12 | 14            | 15  | 16 |
| <i>Wile House Expenses</i><br><i>for 9 other 2 in the</i><br><i>Month</i> £140                                                                  |   |    |           |       |    | 140           |     |    |
| <i>For 53 Concert (60)</i> £33 6 8<br><i>Liberty of 54 on</i> 3<br><i>£33.10</i>                                                                |   |    |           | 33    | 6  | 8             |     |    |
| <i>£1,264 20 60 29.</i><br><i>To the Chamber net 50 29</i>                                                                                      |   |    |           |       |    |               |     |    |
| <i>For 54 Concert (61)</i> £330<br><i>Re.</i> £1,210 D. 60 50.                                                                                  |   |    |           | 33    | 6  | 8             |     |    |
| <i>Accepts in the month.</i> £330.10<br><i>Expenses 19 11</i>                                                                                   |   |    |           | 1,178 | 19 | 8             |     |    |
| <i>Wile House in the Month</i><br><i>£140.14. Disputed</i><br><i>Deficiency of £16.18.4. of House</i><br><i>£133.19.4 to 1 p.m. in 2 months</i> |   |    |           |       |    |               |     |    |
| 1 MARCH.                                                                                                                                        |   |    |           | 1,378 | 19 | 8             |     |    |
| <i>Wile House Expenses</i>                                                                                                                      |   |    |           |       |    | 100           |     |    |
|                                                                                                                                                 |   |    |           | 1,378 | 19 | 8             | 100 |    |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In March, 1851.

- 3 Monday ~~~~ Rehearsal in the Morning 55 (62) Concert. Paganini with much success the Duett of William Tell (Beriot & Oborn) with W. Wren - Recalled. Indifferent audience. No hope to sell the Piano. Musson Kennedy Galvani. Two steamers blown up off the Mississippi. Persons - Our stay here will soon come to a close. Plan for an Italian Opera House here, by Saturni and Shrove Tuesday. Others - I do not think it can succeed.
- 4 Tuesday ~~~~ Dinner at M. de Saulles, who lives opposite M. Michel Musson. M. M. Florian Hermann, their daughter R. Wilttenberger & M. Heine from Hamburg were there also. It is impossible to be kinder or more amiable. Much tonight, the Mussons did dine with us too. In the morning great procession of the 22 Companies of Fire Men, 3,000 Men & 200,000, who in their best attire preceded by military Bands & their general.
- 5 Wednesday ~~~~ Ash Wednesday. Originals beautifully ornamented, dressed the Plan & arms - One of the Marshalls presenting Miss Lape with a splendid bouquet of flowers when passing - and all the men taking their hats off - when approaching the Palace. Medallion ordered to wear 13. Day. We left now in excellent harmony, seeing nothing of each other. Rehearsal in the Morning 56 (63) Concert. Indifferent audience and very cold in the Palace. M. Laugier. Count Fitzwilliam not gone yet.
- 6 Thursday ~~~~ Broadwood has left for Louisville. Always the same. L'Affaire ra riscaldando - Galvani & Wren - vain endeavor to obtain something for this poor devil. Dinner at Mr. Wilttenberger with his mother, M. Alphonse Wilttenberger, his wife and his very pretty niece who has a remarkable talent on the Piano. Passed the evening at M. Pina's Custom House with Aristide Wilttenberger. The two of them was being lost à la mode in the best Parisian style.
- 7 Friday ~~~~ Rehearsal in the morning. Dined with Galvani Kennedy and Wren at Morcau's Restaurant Canal Street 57 (64) Concert - The house full. My Tyrolean Duett very much applauded and enjoyed. Farewell with to Musson, Schreiber, Hurrier, M. Soule. Beautiful weather striking difference between the simple becoming style in dress of the Croates with the more fancy, strong of the Ladies of New York and Boston. Rehearsal in the morning. Arrived from M. Laugier and his family. 58 (65) Concert better than I expected. The Magnolia arrived to-day. My Tyrolean Duett enjoyed. Written to Adelle, to Henrietta and Papa. Sent 170 L. to Clark on G. Raboy. Cotignon and Jacob came to see me.
- 8 Saturday ~~~~ of New York and Boston. Rehearsal in the morning. Arrived from M. Laugier and his family. 58 (65) Concert better than I expected. The Magnolia arrived to-day. My Tyrolean Duett enjoyed. Written to Adelle, to Henrietta and Papa. Sent 170 L. to Clark on G. Raboy. Cotignon and Jacob came to see me.
- 9 Sunday ~~~~ Dined for the last time with that excellent Michel Musson. Old Musson will very shortly leave for Mexico with Governor Litcher in the hope - of getting paid for his claims. Passed the evening at M. de Saulles - M. Longue with her daughter M. de Saulles - Mr. Musson, Adrien, M. Kall, Florian Hermann, Koch and Miss Longue. M. Bell was not there. Written to the Rev. Robert of the Lord. J. R. Society. On board the Magnolia with J. and Belletti and Hjortberg.



| Account of Monies. |                                    | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                    | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 3                  |                                    | 1378      | 19 | 8  | 100           |    |    |
|                    | For 55 (62) Concert                | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 55 Concert             | 3         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 980 D. 4,850                |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 56 (63) Concert                | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | 56c. Libretti <sup>£ 66.13.4</sup> | 3         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 950 D. 4,500                |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 57 (64) Concert                | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £ 100                              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 57 Con.                | 3         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 1,330 D. 6,650              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 58 (65) Concert                | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 980 D. 4,850                |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                    | 1,522     | 6  | 4  | 100           |    |    |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In March, 1851.

- 10 Monday ~ Left at 12 o'clock New Orleans. Lebrun came on board the Magnolia. Capt. H. Blair Thomaßon very amiable and straight forward. Nice view of New Orleans on leaving the levee - Lafayette. The shore very flat and uninteresting. Singular Contraction of these high-pressure Steamers - plumb flat at the bottom and all of wood - so that there is a constant fear of fire - besides the danger of blowing up - by the boiler bursting - of running one in the other - during the night or being caught by a snag - large trees which fall in the Mississippi - and striking out one often make a hole in the frames and cause them to think. Scarcely on acct. of the refusal of J. to appear at dinner. During the night we passed Baton Rouge the levee covered with the mass of ice. The night - but dark. The great river - single by the late rains has inundated the land every where. Much composed of wooden plank - which is what stands in case of need may carry in boats from one place to another. 59 (86) Concert at Natchez, Mississippi which we arrived yesterday about 3 o'clock and which is prettily situated on a hill - covered in the Methodist Church. The 350 persons present had raised the sum of \$6,500. All went off perfectly. Only we were obliged to wait rather longer than we expected. The Magnolia having grounded on a piece near Natchez where she had gone to take wood. The foreman of the Passager who never appeared at the Capt. H. Blair Thomaßon morning Pickensburg called the town of the hotel celebrated also for having been at at times the resort of all the degenerate characters of the West (Gamblers &c) of which a wholesale Execution took place some years ago when 18 or 20 were hung by the populace. Play's Club - made a little music. Recollection of former times. M. L. quite more polite, she feels perhaps how much and unjustly she has ill-treated me. The Company on board rather pleasant. The Capt. a first rate man. Unexpected conduct of Miss A. whom I did not believe capable of saying that I had accused M. L. of being low and vulgar. I certainly remember of having expressed what I felt then - and feel now - that she whom I thought superior to other women had not only the same faults - but added to it the most dreadful inconsistency of trait in her moment of ill-humour even her best friends as if they were dogs. Peace however was proclaimed, and having away from them as quick as possible I hope we may go on to the end. Play's Club - had dinner - arrived at about 9 o'clock in the morning at Memphis Tennessee after having passed yesterday the very dismal City of Cairo - and the mouth of the Sagoyas river. 60 (87) Concert in the Opera House fellows Hale & Abel 1,200 persons in the room - and at last as many outside. Barnum again in vogue. The great quarrelsome pretensions would do well to recommend abstaining from gambling also - instead of acting as Croupier. The concert began at 1/2 and was finished at 1 o'clock. Always the same. A lot of scenery for 100 and 100 miles. Music in the evening. Capt. H. Blair Thomaßon excellent memory. Rapid the mouth of the Ohio River - and ascended it for some 40 miles. Cairo, a miserable village containing 200 inhabitants. Der europäische Hof - with one window and door. Had the St. Louis Boat Lexington a boat 8 o'clock in the evening. Transferring of passengers and luggage. 300 persons on board the Lexington. Great disappointment of the people - Miss Lind keeping always in her Cabin. Capt. Mather tedious journey up the Mississippi - varied however by some fine rocks near St. Genevieve and Girardeau. Played Chess with Geo. W. B. a. L. i. d. 4. w. d. Barnum's Temperance speech. During rain. The Dining Room converted into a sleeping room.

Again - last, sorry waiter. The dinner is keeping with them. All very comfortable. 8 miles an hour. Passed the Deck.

Read W. Scott's Tale of a Grandfather

Birthday of my dear Wife - God bless her

MARCH, THIRD MONTH.—XXXI DAYS.

[Week 11.]

Account of Monies.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

10

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

1,322 6 11

100

Expenses at New Orleans

2 10

Cadeaux to different

1

servants (£3.10.)

For 59 (66) Concert

33 6 8

Mississippi Lottery £166.13 6

Libretti of 59 Con.

4

Rec. (£13.)

£1,000 D. 5,000 for Bureau

G. de Receipts £, 500.

For 60 (67) Concert

33 6 8

Memphis £200

(unredeemed)

Libretti of 60 Con.

5

(£18.)

Rec.

£950 D. 4,500

1,597 19 8 103 10



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In March, 1851.

- 17 Arrived at 5 1/2 o'clock in the morning at St. Louis, and at 7 comfortably settled at the Stanton's Hotel, Corner of Chestnut 4th and ~~12th~~ <sup>1st</sup> Street. Excellent service and dinner. Mr. H. Bornstein, Editor des Angeiger du West, Palmer, Musical Editor, Miguel Kolonelcello. Letter from Adelaide of Feb 4 13. All well. Was with Henry Knapik. Promenade and Drive in the Carriage. Met a German farmer from Osnabruck who in two years made 4,000 Dollars and speaks glowing terms of the Country and its Capacity. Written to Adelaide and Henry Knapik.
- 18 Rehearsal in the Morning by (68) Concert in the Evening at Wyman's Hall. Great success. The first night sold for 150 Dollars. Bornstein. Immense development of St. Louis. The population of the town having doubled in 10 years from 44,000 in 1840 to nearly 90,000 in 1850. Interesting details of the great inundation in 1844 when the Mississippi rose 33 feet over low water mark, and of the terrible fire in 1849 which destroyed one fifth of the town. Scarcely any traces remain of this disaster and the town is rebuilt finer than before. Main Street with its Colossal Stores very striking. Large numbers of the Missouri Republican. This is the chief place for Emigration to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California by Land. Drive in the Carriage. Immense extent of the City. Join to the new Cemetery, which will have a space of 31 miles. Beauty, high land, very rich. Plans for a new built out of Shenando Magusk at the Swedish Clergyman from Chicago. Who knows what his grand may be. Attempt to finish the Concert with sixty which I am sorry did not succeed. Letter of my dear Adelaide of Children of Feb 4 22. All well. Robert Rufus had arrived. 62 (69) Concert in the evening. Immense audience. The Symples duct repeatie. My Dud with Burke very successful. Knew from Fitzgert. Poorly with headache and cold. The Climate seems to be very changeable and unhealthy. My friend concludes to ask how it feel.
- 19 terrible fire in 1849 which destroyed one fifth of the town. Scarcely any traces remain of this disaster and the town is rebuilt finer than before. Main Street with its Colossal Stores very striking. Large numbers of the Missouri Republican. This is the chief place for Emigration to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California by Land. Drive in the Carriage. Immense extent of the City. Join to the new Cemetery, which will have a space of 31 miles. Beauty, high land, very rich. Plans for a new built out of Shenando Magusk at the Swedish Clergyman from Chicago. Who knows what his grand may be. Attempt to finish the Concert with sixty which I am sorry did not succeed. Letter of my dear Adelaide of Children of Feb 4 22. All well. Robert Rufus had arrived. 62 (69) Concert in the evening. Immense audience. The Symples duct repeatie. My Dud with Burke very successful. Knew from Fitzgert. Poorly with headache and cold. The Climate seems to be very changeable and unhealthy. My friend concludes to ask how it feel.
- 20 Letter of Beale Burke, M.D. Pastor Unionist lost one word of French, German or English during breakfast or dinner - another proof of extreme delicacy. My hand over, a nice and amiable Swede. At the Polyhymnia concert. Dreadful Musical Massacre. A march (Indian War march) by Miguel not without merit. Bornstein - One Third of the Population here German's. Ten for the Massacre story. High tide and all the others printed also at the concert. 63 (70) Concert Questions about St. Peter and St. Paul. Severe & butte rainy disagreeable weather. Large receipts notwithstanding. Letter of William with ridiculous pretensions. My friend and Bernier having settled all his claims with D. 5,000 on our arrival. Abdays the same story. I believe there is some attempt of Hierarchy and why not? Letter of G. Chouquet.
- 21 Letter of Beale Burke, M.D. Pastor Unionist lost one word of French, German or English during breakfast or dinner - another proof of extreme delicacy. My hand over, a nice and amiable Swede. At the Polyhymnia concert. Dreadful Musical Massacre. A march (Indian War march) by Miguel not without merit. Bornstein - One Third of the Population here German's. Ten for the Massacre story. High tide and all the others printed also at the concert. 63 (70) Concert Questions about St. Peter and St. Paul. Severe & butte rainy disagreeable weather. Large receipts notwithstanding. Letter of William with ridiculous pretensions. My friend and Bernier having settled all his claims with D. 5,000 on our arrival. Abdays the same story. I believe there is some attempt of Hierarchy and why not? Letter of G. Chouquet.
- 22 Letter of Beale Burke, M.D. Pastor Unionist lost one word of French, German or English during breakfast or dinner - another proof of extreme delicacy. My hand over, a nice and amiable Swede. At the Polyhymnia concert. Dreadful Musical Massacre. A march (Indian War march) by Miguel not without merit. Bornstein - One Third of the Population here German's. Ten for the Massacre story. High tide and all the others printed also at the concert. 63 (70) Concert Questions about St. Peter and St. Paul. Severe & butte rainy disagreeable weather. Large receipts notwithstanding. Letter of William with ridiculous pretensions. My friend and Bernier having settled all his claims with D. 5,000 on our arrival. Abdays the same story. I believe there is some attempt of Hierarchy and why not? Letter of G. Chouquet.
- 23 Delightful Letter of my dear wife and children of the 28 February. How slowly the time moves on. My only wish is now to be four months older. Dined with Dr. H. Bornstein, Mr. Mitzge a German merchant and Mr. Arthur, Olshausen proprietor of the Angeiger du West. Discussed the future of the United States. Great similarity with Rome. America will become in a few years the chief resort of the fine Arts. St. Louis probably destined to become the Capital of the West of the United States. The Jesuits all powerful here. Promoting German Element. They form one third of the population of St. Louis.

Did not contain a thought of a creature by the Polyhymnia

## Account of Monies.

## Received.

## Paid or Lent.

|                                                                      | £     | s. | d. | £   | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| 17                                                                   |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| Sent to Belletti the<br>Bafcon play (pr Belletti<br>van. exp. £ 7.10 | 1,597 | 19 | 8  | 103 | 10 |    |
|                                                                      |       |    |    | 4   |    |    |
| For 61 (68) concert<br>(if hour) St. Louis £ 233. 6. 8.              | 33    | 6  | 8  |     |    |    |
| Libretti of 61 con.                                                  | 11    |    |    |     |    |    |
| Rec. 17 29                                                           |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| £ 1,560 D. 7,510                                                     |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| Given to Mr. Kowen from<br>Huttagat                                  |       |    |    | 1   |    |    |
| van. exp. £ 8. 11.                                                   |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| For 62 (74) concert<br>St. Louis £ 233. 6. 8.                        | 33    | 6  | 8  |     |    |    |
| Libretti of 62 concert                                               | 8     |    |    |     |    |    |
| Rec. 17 37. 0. 0                                                     |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| £ 1,600 D. 8,000                                                     |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| For 63 (70) concert<br>St. Louis £ 300                               | 33    | 6  | 8  |     |    |    |
| Rec. 15 60 D. 7,800                                                  |       |    |    |     |    |    |
| Hautreper, bath, &c<br>(van. exp. £ 9. 10)                           |       |    |    | 1   |    |    |
|                                                                      | 1,716 | 19 | 8  | 109 | 10 |    |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In March, 1851.

- 24 *Monday* ~~~~~ Written to Adèle and Beale also to Knapp, at Norwich. Rehearsal in the morning 64 (71) Concert, badly attended tho' the weather was magnificent. Dr. Larsonius the Swedish Pastor from Chicago. Discussed the political difficulties, in, England. Drilling (the Musical Editor) Fitzgibbon and Long, Daguerrotypes. Exclusively Swedish Conversation very flattering to me. Dinnereade in the town which is rapidly improving in all directions, but not like other American Cities seems to want from time to time some great calamity like the fire of 1849 to give it an impulse.
- 25 *Tuesday* ~~~~~ Received an invitation by Miss Lind to pass the evening at her home with Burke and Sinton and a young Swedish woman he left for Chicago. Dr. Board the West Union a small but seemingly convenient steamer.
- 26 *Wednesday* ~~~~~ Rehearsal in the morning 65 (72) Concert at night. Holmes and Weber the German Marie Elvén. Miss Lind the most receipt of all. My little well sung by Miss Lind and Belatti was encored. - Rather repulsive and vulgar appearance of the Capt. of the West Union. Mr. Miller we were obliged to be on board at 11 o'clock and after we did not start until daylight on the following day.
- 27 *Thursday* ~~~~~ "never saw a dirtier boat, dirtier rooms, dirtier servants nor dirtier eatables. Our cabins were without a washing basin which we were obliged to borrow of Miss Lind's maid - without another utensil which we could borrow of nobody - spread - uncomfortably hot - in fact a combination of horrible miseries. The journey, made with an astonishing rapidity along however some how for our disappointment. We left
- 28 *Friday* ~~~~~ at 5 and descending the Mississippi arrived at the mouth of the Ohio (Cairo) at 7 1/2 in the afternoon. A distance of more than 200 miles. We then remounted the Ohio for about 60 miles to Paducah and Smithland and after approaching the Cumberland a small but pretty river, we made a landing at a place where the shores are variegated by hills and rocky rapids. Eldersville and Clarksville by Nashville charmingly situated and with a nice suspension bridge over the Cumberland. We arrived safely in the morning, having run nearly 500 miles notwithstanding a heavy fog in the afternoon 2 1/2 days. But for this obstacle we would have accomplished the journey in 48 hours. The City Hotel - where we descended is wretched - the accommodation altogether coarse and dirty beyond description. We are now just half way New York having travelled over more than 1,000 miles of the Mississippi, Ohio and Cumberland rivers. The first hotel in Nashville sold for 200 dollars. I played a great deal of the journey at Chess with Burke and Sinton. Written to Adèle and Clark with 341 on Dillingham. Two steamers The Arctic and the Canada have arrived but I fear my European letters will not reach me before Louisville. I pass my days in perfect solitude. I walk through the town which seems very quiet and lonely. Over the new and handsome suspension bridge into the fields. The eating Saloon. Each and Albany Vases in full blossom. The new State House a fine Building in granite, at yet unfinished



Account of Monies.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

24

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

1,716 19 8 109 10

For 64 71, concert 33 6 8

Libretti of 65 concert 8

£ 45

Rec. £ 320 0 0 11 00

Mr Cotton Half yearly Rent  
of No 2 Manchester house  
due at Lady Day paid at  
London

38 5

Expenses at the same  
(Mr. exp. £ 11.)

1 10

For 65 (72) concert 33 6 8

Libretti of 65 concert 8

£ 18.0.0

Rec

£ 3,200 £ 640.

1,794 13 1 169 3

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,

In April, 1851.

Beautiful view from the State House, the charming & well cultivated

31 Drive in the Country with Miss Lind and Bellette t. a. f. c. A nice well of fresh water near the town. Salmy, delightful Spring Air. The birds singing, trees in blossom, the country charming. (P. 73) Concert, very well attended. Good looking ladies and girls, better dressed too than usually. Inevitable sadness and melancholy - no letters. The Veranda Hotel much superior to ours

1 APRIL. With Miss Lind, Max and Bellette seen Macalister the Conjuror, at the Theatre. He is very clever but inferior to Doble, and Morion. Letter of my dear Wife and Children. I march, they are all poorly with the Influenza. Letter from Harvill of 8 Feb 4 and Jay in New York. Our benefit from the sale of music which was first of \$30 has dwindled down to \$10 according to Messrs. Smith & Sons' account. I never heard of anything so

2 rascally and cool. (P. 74) Concert, one of the worst hitherto given - as far as the receipts go, invincible melancholy and sadness. Why are we always seeking for happiness far away when it is so near us. How truly Goethe says: 'Lass uns die Glückseligkeit finden, wo wir sind.' Weighed about in the heavy

3 the Concert with Burke. He had however a great success notwithstanding. Started by stage from Nashville at 5 o'clock - with Miss Lind and Bellette. Leggett and myself inside LeGrand's stage and Max outside. The Coach being calculated for nine persons inside - we were very comfortable with only six. The road, then at times very rough, did not offer the obstacles we anticipated, the rain having laid the mud. There is nothing particular to remark about the Country. We however looked to advantage. Spring giving its most brilliant hue to the trees and meadows. We passed through Green River Springs where we had a good luncheon.

4 Dripping Springs - and reached Bell's comfortable inn in good time for a nice supper - and convenient accommodation for the night. We left Bell's about 9 o'clock after having breakfasted and went through an admirable road 8 miles long to the Hotel near the Cave, a long, dismal tawdry building with many natural highlights, the roof almost falling in. Mr. Craghan, owner of the grounds above the Mammoth Cave and of the Cave itself, and Stephen the most elaborate Guide, half Indian, half Negro went with us. He visited all the interesting

5 points of this wonder of Nature, which were accessible, but though 18 Miles are investigated - much remains still to be discovered and explored. The most striking points are undoubtedly the bottomless pit - Gordon's dome - and that there is an opening - and you believe you are actually are led into the belief - in the River Caves. Was unfortunately too high to cross to the other side - which is by far the most beautiful. We walked for almost five hours in this subterranean maze without feeling the least tired. Every striking point was lit with kerosene

6 fire, producing a beautiful effect. But main business - happy with - Article Chamber - Giant Coffin - the Church - Thousands of bats resting against the walls. We sat at the hotel on Friday night after a very good supper. At 8 o'clock we returned to old Bell's at half past 10 o'clock - the Kentucky - and with a long tale. - Parsons Munfordville, one of the most charming spots I have yet seen in this State. Delightfully situated on a gently sloping hill - with the ferry on the Green River to Elizabethtown, a neat flourishing village, where we passed the night. - Mr. Selwyn from time to time to dwell on a

leaves or two. The weather was sultry and gloomy like my self. But he was charming and a good fellow. Departure at 10 o'clock by stage. Jagged at Belmont the salt river by another ferry. Beautiful view of the Ohio. Most magnificent weather - quite a heap of rain. Sky, arrived at 6 o'clock at Louisville, where LeGrand's

APRIL, FOURTH MONTH.—XXX DAYS.

[Week 14.]

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Received. |    |     | Paid or Lent. |    |     |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|-----|---------------|----|-----|
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | £         | s. | d.  | £             | s. | d.  |
| 31                 | (73)<br>For 66 Concert Nashville<br>Rec. Librettos of 66. Great<br>\$1,560 D <sup>r</sup> 7,800                                                                                                                                                       | 1,194     | 13 | 8   | 169           | 5  |     |
| 1                  | APRIL.<br><br>Cash from last month<br>Receipts in last month<br>Expenses £451<br>£283.15<br>Ad previous month 133.1,<br>in 3 months 419. 11. 4<br><br>For 67 (74) Concert<br>Nashville<br>Rec.<br>\$840 D <sup>r</sup> 11200<br>(Bill House Expenses) | 169       | 3  |     |               |    |     |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 33        | 6  | 8   |               |    |     |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |    |     |               |    | 100 |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,699     | 14 | 100 |               |    |     |

prepario admirable lodging at the Grand House of a Mr. where, owner  
the Louisville Hotel, with Library, Bath and any other convenience. With  
my dearest wife and children of the 14 March, 1891, eleven boxes of my feet filled

and a nice little fancy box of my dear Edward's. God bless them, letters from Stuttgart, Naples, and Edinburgh and Brown, Capt. Thirion of the Magnolia paper the evening with us.



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In April, 1851.

- 7 *Monday* Letter to Adèle, P. Jean, Wm. Mason, at New Orleans and Jay. 68 (75) concert exceedingly well attended, the first ticket having been sold for 100 Dollars - to Mr. Tripp a music teacher and the receipts approaching nearly 8,000 dollars. The Mass. Hall newly built is rather too favorable for music - there being a tremendous echo. The 1,000 people assembled there were rather cold. Capt. Thompson his recital of a Methodist preacher - Would you like to have an idea of the heat of hell. You know what a furnace it, where I left the iron, till it becomes like water. Take a poor soul out of hell and put it in the furnace: it will be 60 min. to death. Mr. Crohan dined with us today. Tidings of Salvi, who has arrived at Cincinnati. He is of a very provoking disposition nobody knows why. - Begun a Quil on Welsh melodies. Burke and Edgar in the evening. Our life is dreadfully dull and unenjoyable. Miss Mendelssohn has lost her youngest son Felix. Songs of kindred and kindred, she will lose her voice, and at times I really think her apprehensions are not altogether groundless, the voice failing now so often. 69 (76) concert quite as full as the previous one. Scene with B. who has all the bad qualities of her nation without a redeeming point. M.C. haughty and impolite perhaps even more than previously. - I am a great out of spirit - but shall bear up with all, rather than break up. Before my time.
- 10 *Tuesday* Letter of my good Adèle, Indiana and Juliette, also of Mrs. C. of the 19 and 21<sup>st</sup> March. See with pleasure that I appreciate England with every day more and more, receiving my letters in regular succession they all seem to think that I ought to be back in June, and their wishes certainly coincide with mine. Write to Papa, Adèle, Regmuns, Wm. and Anna. 70 (77) concert only 80 more - "Kumek!" - Mr. Shreve and anti-slavery laws.
- 11 *Wednesday* We left at 11 o'clock for Louisville. Rather pleasant journey on board the Ben Franklin. The scenery of the Ohio is not very striking, but pleasant, rural. 71 (78) concert at Madison, where we went just for the time of the concert - returning on board the same night. The town, belonging to Indiana is very pretty situated - but the concert room a large log house - was more like a barn than anything else. The devoted audience listened with mute astonishment - one probably of the largest places. The first ticket here sold at 20 dollars. Instead of 5,000 only 3600 were squeezed out of the luckless manager. Arrived at 8 o'clock in the morning at Cincinnati. Dabbie with Cannon. Beautiful aspect of the town, and the Country. Found gunnounding it coming up the river. Walked alone and unheeded to the Hotel, Burnett House, a splendid establishment kept by Mrs. Coleman and only finished 1850. It contains accommodations according to Coleman himself for 1,500 people. At the great fair here there were at any rate beds for 1,187. Nice rooms, completely separated from the Company. Another outburst, I am a little aimable - then after a long explanation with B. and things went a little smoother. - Sunday - a little melancholy day - reminding me of London. Written to Adèle yesterday. Mr. Adams express. What life I am leading. Burke played elop.
- 12 *Thursday* Reading - composing with my mind in Manchester Square. I must screw up my courage - and all will end well.

First concert with Mrs. C. who obtained  
a very great and glorious success

| Account of Monies. |                           | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                           | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 7                  |                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | (75)                      | 1,699     | 1  | 11 | 100           |    |    |
|                    | For 68 Concert Louisville | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Kentucky \$66.13.4        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 68 Con.       | 5         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 1,570 D. 7860      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 69 (76) Concert       | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Louisville \$100          |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 69 Con.       | 3         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 1,430 D. 7150      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 70 (77) Concert       | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Louisville \$133.6.8      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 70 Con.       | 2         | 10 |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £ 1,000 D. 5,000     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For 71 (78) Concert       | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Madison \$166.13.4        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Indiana                   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 71 Con.       | 2         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. 720 D. 3,600         |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                           | 1,844     | 18 |    | 100           |    |    |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In April, 1851.

- 14 Monday ~~~~~ The first ticket for the Concert sold at R<sup>s</sup> 580 £110 to a tailor. Rehearsal at 2 o'clock 72 (79) Concert at the Theatre. Immense attendance and success. Pavi, Domingo Mariari, Romburg. Programmes arranged for Monday and Tuesday. Letter of my dear Adele, Collins & Laffal in date of March 28th. Excellent news: Fykes only does not seem to be in perfect health. Mr. Wytheba, whom I had known in Louisville, is on a very good footing. Has Dr. Williams, American and Sympatisti of Miss Lind his real name Invenius. We shrove from Louisville. D. Smith from Columbus, a most admirable English Physician, who has been visiting a long time in Berkshire, married there a Swedish lady, and is now settled in this country. Drove in the carriage with Miss Lind, Chapman and Belletti to Auburn. Tell me the Country. Beneficial influence of spring. A little better disposition of Miss L. - may it last. - The Country seems (Invenius) recalls the finest scenery on the Rhine. Even the vine and grapes are not wanting. Panoramic view from the Hill on the town and the majestic Old o. - L'orizonte di nuovo sortido. Headache - Chiquero rehearsals - Immense sale of tickets 73 (80) Concert. Miss Lind broke down in Qui la voce - the freshness of the voice has certainly been impaired - and at times the sounds even harsh and inflexible. The Dutch or Tyrolean Melodica however was enjoyed. Joy recognition of that most extraordinary lady. Ci vuol pazienza. Rehearsal in the morning at College Hall. 74 (81) Concert one of the most successful. Mr. Melville Mrs. G. and Miss Barnum. Not being able to bear up with the constant insults I am subject to - even before the Public - I spoke out - and the consequence was, that M. L. consented to be conducted by me - and not to run away as if I was a Criminal. Mariari the Tenor again engaged for our Concerts -
- 18 Friday ~~~~~ Good Friday. - Holiday at all the Public Offices. Written to Adele to Mr. Grote and to Clark with £216. 16. Mr. Adele, the Consul of Wurthemburg, Frankfurt, Dr. Smith Mr. Williams (Invenius). Leyton and Burke drive with us. Reliance from Stuttgart. Walk about the town. Delicious effect of the trees planted nearly in all the streets and which is certainly one of the finest improvements in the American towns in general. 19 Saturday ~~~~~ Melville. Dr. Hart from Stuttgart - Coleman the Landlord taken a Bath - practised the Plans. Mr. K. who begins again to treat me de haut en bas to which I of course reply in the same manner. Read G. Sand's Consuelo - Interesting and exciting incidents - the whole too fantastical. Angelo the portrait of B. W. and Dorons. Burke. Chess Playing Visited the Catholic Cathedral and Baptist Church with Mr. Williams
- 20 Sunday ~~~~~ Easter-Day. At Christ Church with Wade and Burke. M. L. was there also incoog. Indifferent Sermon of the Bishop. Then taken a walk with Melvade, who introduced me to his wife and children and showed a most extensive and picturesque view of Cincinnati from a little hill near his house. Increase of the Jesuits even here - in the evening at Mr. Williams' who is Organist of the Baptist Chapel assisted divine service there and seen the very interesting ceremony of baptism by immersion. Three young ladies - of whom two were young and good looking were plunged into the water by the Clergyman - and came out, their dresses quite embibed by the water and shivering - with



| Account of Monies.                                         |                                                              | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                                                            |                                                              | £         | s.  | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 14                                                         |                                                              | 1         | 844 | 18 | 100           |    |    |
|                                                            | For 72 (74) Convent<br>Cincinnati Ohio<br>\$200              | 33        | 6   | 8  |               |    |    |
| Rec.                                                       | Libretti of 72 Con.<br>\$1,860 P. 9,300<br>Jan. exp. \$4.50. | 4         |     |    |               |    |    |
|                                                            | Charity Expenses                                             |           |     |    | 1             | 15 |    |
|                                                            | For 73 (80) Convent<br>Cincinnati \$233.6.8                  | 33        | 6   | 8  | 2             | 10 |    |
|                                                            | Libretti of 73 Con.<br>\$19.10.                              | 3         |     |    |               |    |    |
| Rec.                                                       | \$2,240 D. 11,200                                            |           |     |    |               |    |    |
| * These Convents have not yet been paid for by the Mission |                                                              |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                                                            | For 74 (81) Convent<br>given yesterday                       | 266       | 13  | 4  |               |    |    |
|                                                            | Libretti of 74 Con.<br>\$12.10                               | 3         |     |    |               |    |    |
| Rec.                                                       | \$1,608 D. 8,440                                             |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                                                            | To Mr. Selargus of<br>Stuttgart<br>(Jan. Exp. \$6.5)         |           |     |    | 2             |    |    |
|                                                            |                                                              | 1         | 934 | 18 | 106           | 5  |    |

Cold and snow storm. Slept till night. Fire in the chimney  
at Corington opposite Cincinnati

## MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,

In April, 1851.

- 21 Monday 75 (82) Concert, Bellotti's unwell—but nothing of consequence tho' a great fuss has been made about it. My opinion on his Carasta is very much changed. I considered him kind, well behaved and sincere. He is uncomfortable neither one nor the other, and gave himself about airs. The concert crowded the public enthusiasm. Salvi's fragile & admirable. The Pacific arrived in New York on the 19<sup>th</sup> bringing news of the 9<sup>th</sup> of Liverpool having accomplished the journey in 9 Days 21 hours the quickest passage on record. 76 (83) Concert—well attended. Taken leave of Williams, a good sleeper, a gunnaw instrument maker, Coleman our kind Landlord. Left by the messenger No 2 Capt. Fisher. A very well conducted ship. Difficulties about the rooms. At last fairly settled with Max. Muddymaw and Miss Watson being our neighbours. The 9<sup>th</sup> B. does not begin to grant me his good graces any more. Ch. Disgrazia.
- 22 Tuesday Very pleasant voyage—The storm of San Ohio very often as fine, though milder than those of the Atlantic. At times I was reminded of the Lake of Como. Gracful hills, rounded with beautiful woods. Flourishing little villages and towns—the sky clear, the air mild and enchanting—but I was little disposed to enjoy the beauties of Nature—My wine travelled beyond the wide Ocean. Uncomfortable night in narrow beds and hot rooms and an agitated spirit. The shore even more beautiful than yesterday. We past a large Indian Mound (Barial Ground) in a village near the river. We arrived at Wheeling, Virginia at about 20 Minutes past one o'clock 77 (84) Concert in the evening. Beautiful suspension bridge over the Ohio taking a toll with Salvi, Burke and Johnson. The span 1010 feet long. Finished Con solo. The only true Character is Consuelo, and I know the Concerto part perfectly well. The Concert yesterday was given by the Methodist Church, commenced at the ceiling. The Organist drew a tailor of the name of Ambroff at under a gilt cage in the front of the gallery for having paid 100 Dollars. Arrived in the morning at Pittsburgh. Beautiful enchanting country. Fine bridge over the Ohio. The town itself aptly calls the Birmingham of the West. The sun seen at through a veil. 78 (85) Concert in the new Concert Room, called the Masonic Hall. Green and ones more of the Mob outside, which was the cause, that the Concert announced for last evening did not take place. Writing to Adèle Disappointment on not having received any letters, 3 Hangers having arrived amongst them the Asia bringing news up to the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. The Hotel we slept in last night was called the Monongahela. Horse taken the name from the river we ascended for 68 miles in the Allegheny. Pleasant, Capt. Jackson, the country smiling and lovely. We had left Pittsburgh about 8 o'clock in the morn and arrived at Brownsville at 3 o'clock.
- 23 Wednesday
- 24 Thursday
- 25 Friday
- 26 Saturday
- 27 Sunday

leaving almost immediately by a Stage Coach retained on purpose for Miss Lind and party (including Salvi and Katherine). We made 24 miles of a tolerably good road—advancing in the Allegheny mountains. We slept at the Mountain House, Farmington where we got good accommodation and excellent fare. The morning passed the highest peak of the Allegheny mountains, grand and beautiful beyond description. The scenery recalls the Swiss Switzerland. The head of the Potomac river—forests—mountains, valleys— glimpses of distant valleys and mountains. In an enchanting variety. Arrived at Fruitburg about 4 o'clock. Difficult accommodation—and after dinner amidst clouds of dust at Cumber-

APRIL, FOURTH MONTH.—XXX DAYS.

[Week 17.]

| Account of Monies. |                                |            | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
| 21                 |                                |            | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|                    | (82)                           |            | 1,954     | 18 |    | 106           | 5  |    |
| x                  | For 75 Concert Cincinnati      |            | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £ 300                          |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 75 Con.            |            | 4         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | incl. Advertisim. (at £28.10.) |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Re.                | £1791                          | D. 8,955   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| x                  | For 76 (83) Concert            |            | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Cincinnati £333.6.8            |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 76 Con.            |            | 4         |    |    |               |    |    |
| Re.                | £1,300                         | D. £32.10. |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                | D. 6,500.  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Expenses at Cincinnati         |            |           |    |    | 1             | 10 |    |
|                    | (Var. ix £7.15)                |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | For the Lutheran Journal       |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Wheeling (var. £8.15)          |            |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
| x                  | For 77 (84) Concert            |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Wheeling, Virginia             |            | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £336.13.4                      |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 77 Concert         |            | 3         | 10 |    |               |    |    |
| Re.                | £1,000                         | D. £36.    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 5,000                       |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| x                  | For 78 (85) Concert            |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Pittsburgh Pennsylvania        |            | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | £400                           |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Re.                | Libretti of 78 Con.            |            | 4         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,450                         | D. 7,250   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                |            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                |            | 2,105     | 14 | 8  | 108           | 10 |    |

(Maryland) which we reached about 7 o'clock, and where we met Barnum who brought you letters of dear Ady and the children of the 4<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> April. July, and the three little ones

have had the Checker box, I am very much distressed by these news



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In May, 1851.

*x Baltimore,*

28 *Monday* Left by the beautiful Ohio Road at 8 o'clock  
Charming views of a hilly, rocky country interspersed  
with gay, pleasant and verdant valleys. The river  
Potomac in its rapid course enlivening the beautiful  
scenery from Cumberland, to Harper's Ferry and Elegance,  
Baths. J. L. annoyed by the homage of the people -  
Cross with Alle - excepting one. Arrived between four and  
5 o'clock at Barnard's City Hotel. No excitement. Horrible  
rooms, bad dinner - what a Contrast to our first visit  
written to Adela, Mitchell, in Jean, Juliette a Lufferin  
in the hope that the latter will arrive at Boston in time  
the concert which was to take place at - night deferred  
until Thursday, the prospects being very bad - and only 1,000  
Dollars worth of tickets sold. It will now be given for charitable  
purposes. Extra given out - ~~agave~~ *agave* *agave* in the afternoon  
30 *Wednesday* Miss Lind paid a visit to Miss Tiffany who had lost her  
father a most amiable kind man some 14 days or 3 weeks ago.  
Raining and disagreeable. Miss Lind and Barnum together had  
given a gratification of 3,000 Dollars to the Orchestra 200 in to  
each of the New York 50 for each of the New Orleans performers.  
Spent the evening at Mr. Hinchley's with Max and Blake  
Mr. Casimir Leconte 39 years old, Mathew arrived here from  
the West Indies his brother is now Consul at Baltimore.  
1 *Thursday* MAY. - Holiday at the Bank and the S. S. House. Mr. Leconte is Bitten  
to Mr. Vallandigham the wife of the French Commissioner for  
the Great Exhibition at London which opens to day. In the  
morning with Miss Lind and Miss Ahmanson. Goto to pay a  
visit to Miss Tiffany - who was staying at her Uncle's - in a  
beautiful Country House. The day was lovely - but what a change  
since our last meeting - It quite overcame me. Belletti and Sulz  
indisposed. 78 (86) Concert - magnificently successful - Great  
2 *Friday* weather here. My Tyrolean Duet rapturously enjoyed. Dined with  
a Court. Saw political prospects for 1852. Early voyage to  
Philadelphia where we arrive about 4 o'clock. With Miss Lind  
to the Chinese Museum, a Room 235 feet long, but not wide  
enough and unfavorable to music. The bad humor returns.  
William (Ringgold) Young West (Capt.) Miss West - Mr. West having  
left to join her husband at Liverpool. Mr. West - Miss West  
Henry. Quarrel between G. and J. which soon be made up.  
3 *Saturday* Letter of my dearest Wife and Children of the 18. April.  
They have all thank God recovered from the Plethoric  
Box. 78 (87) Concert in the evening - crowded to excess  
and a very brilliant affair. The Orchestra - transported by  
the Germania Band from Baltimore admirable. My dear  
Concord was not repeated - Miss Lind feeling tired.  
Preparations for New York. Dispatched Johnson for advances.  
4 *Sunday* The New Orleans Professors go back, having their return voyage  
paid. Goto with Burke to Mr. Wilmer's Church in Locust Street.  
a nice substantial Building. The Organ very good, but  
Organist and Preacher below the Mark. Left Philadelphia  
amidst a pouring rain in Company of Valer, Manana,  
Simke and Max at 5 o'clock. Arrived at the Irving House  
N.Y. about 10 o'clock. Friendly reception by D. D. Howard.  
Good news of the Orchestra - which is almost entirely  
secured and will number nearly 90 performers

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                                                            | Received. |     |       | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|-------|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                                                                                                            | £         | s.  | d.    | £             | s. | d. |
| 28                 |                                                                                                                            |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    |                                                                                                                            | 2,        | 105 | 14. 8 | 108           | 16 |    |
| x                  | Maryland<br>Charity concert in Baltimore<br>was given on the 1 <sup>st</sup> of May<br>instead 78 (86) concert<br>£433.6.8 | 33        | 6   | 8     |               |    |    |
| Rec                | Libretti of 78.2 concert<br>£114.                                                                                          | 4         |     |       |               |    |    |
| £900               | D. 4,500                                                                                                                   |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    | Receipts in April £477.6.8                                                                                                 | 143       | 1   | 4     |               |    |    |
|                    | Expenses — 108.15                                                                                                          | 108       | 15  |       |               |    |    |
|                    | Surplus £368.11.8                                                                                                          |           |     |       |               |    |    |
| 1                  | MAY.                                                                                                                       |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    | Brought over from<br>last month                                                                                            | 2,        | 034 | 6. 4  |               |    |    |
|                    | £368.11.8                                                                                                                  |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    | 419.14.4                                                                                                                   |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    | £788 5 0 Surplus<br>in 11 months                                                                                           |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    | Wells House Expenses                                                                                                       |           |     |       | 100           |    |    |
| x                  | For 78 (87) Conc.<br>given at Philadelphia<br>Charity conc.                                                                | 33        | 6   | 8     |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 78 Conc.                                                                                                       | 7         |     |       |               |    |    |
| Rec                | £1,108 D. 5,540                                                                                                            |           |     |       |               |    |    |
|                    |                                                                                                                            | 2,        | 074 | 13    | 100           |    |    |

## MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In May, 1851.

- Monday *May 5* John Howard, Scored *Spirto gentil* for Salvi.  
Chirurgut called. Kemp, Jollie. Good prospects for  
Wednesday. Mr Lind, Bullett's & arrived about 4 6  
removed to our new house 20 Lamartine Place 29 1/2  
between 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> Avenue about 3 mile from Castle  
garden. Nasty Rooms. Reception as usual. G. Codes-Rache.  
Dress in a bad plight, and obliged to leave 12.45.
- Tuesday *May 6* having been accused by Mr Perkins the husband of Miss  
Potts, daughter of Dr. Potts of a very compromising correspondence  
with that Lady. Mr Perkins, they say is now at Paris, and  
Dress at Frankfurt. First rehearsal at the Apollo Rooms  
nearly 90 performers. The Orchestra sounds splendidly, only the  
oboe are a drawback. Copied the parts of a list in the  
evening for Miss Lind who sings it in 19. After a horrible day, the  
finest imaginable sunshine. The usual luck accompanying  
these events. Brilliant reception by the Band-Eisfeld. Knoll  
Eichhorn. Schindl with the Editor. Dress, Jay for a moment.  
Rehearsal in the morning, which went very well. Scored the  
Duet Parlar sprigas for Salvi & Bullett. 9 (88) Concert at Castle  
Garden the most successful yet given. Ovation to Sings with  
admirable song and profuse applause at my appearance  
the 19th day. Duet choroid, but Miss Lind would not sing it  
second time. Most good and improved treatment.
- Wednesday *May 7* C. ruote papienza. Written to Adelle and to Robert by the Asia  
rehearsal in the morning. Hazard Taylor at the Tribune Office  
Arthurson and his letters. Cromwell - the Lawyer and his daughter.  
Jollie who is willing to spare me from my agreement respecting  
the Copy Right of P. Lind's music. Burke in the evening. Unwell  
during the greater part of the day. Letter of my dear, beloved  
wife and my dear children of the 25<sup>th</sup> April - All well. - God  
help you. First at least I am and love me. Seemingly better  
disposition of Miss Lind. Tried several new (northman) and  
beautiful songs of Mendelssohn 80 (89) Concert - the  
Room half full, Mr Field. Letter of Simpson from Norwich.  
The festival postponed until next year on account of the  
impending dissolution of Parliament and the elections. Remained  
by myself. Unhappily and uncared for - all the evening. I had time  
to think of my dear eyes at home, and felt rather lonely and  
dejected - for while I am very thankful, the firmness presented  
Miss Lind with a beautiful golden box, including their vote of  
thanks for the gift of 3,000 dollars written on vellum - and a  
magnificent bound Edition of Audubon's American Birds  
Written to Adelle and Adeline. Rehearsal of nearly three  
hours. In the evening Mr. de Ribern (Swedish Chorgi & Affairs,  
Burke, Segton, Timm and Scharfenberg came. Dress just finished.  
The haughty air of that. Promenade in the neighbourhood of 29 1/2  
very dismal and dreary. - Gave into town. Burke and Robinson  
Taken a bath at Pozzoni. Chouquet and his sister & family  
in. In the afternoon with the whole party including Max and  
the ferry to Robokan, chief resort for the Germans. It seems  
a charming place. We went through Mr. J. King's Country Seat  
which is very well laid out, and commands an excellent  
view of the Town of New York and the Shipping Continuation  
of the S. and the Camp behaviour to me



| Account of Monies. |                                                              | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                                              | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 5                  |                                                              | 2,074     | 13 |    | 100           |    |    |
|                    | *For 79 (88) Concert<br>New York (Cath. Garden)<br>£66.13.4. | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 79 Con.                                          | 20        |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £27.                                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,340 D. 6,700                                              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | *For 80 (89) Concert<br>N.Y. Cath. Garden<br>£100            | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 80 Con.                                          | 11        |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. £38.                                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £1,100 D. 5,500                                              |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Laundress, Coach<br>Rec. Bath                                |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|                    |                                                              | 2,174     | 6  | 4  | 103           |    |    |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In May, 1851.

- 12 *Monday* 81 (90) Concert, much better attended than I anticipated. Miss Lane in a dreadful humour Miss Ahmanson quite melancholy, & better out of spirits. Without speaking of me - who was perhaps worse than all - they will say - that we formed a very small society. Letter of dear Melin of the 27 April. You can rather seriously indispose with a bilious attack.
- 13 *Tuesday* Keen Bayard Taylor at the Tribune. Bridging, Jay & Nelson H. and Barnum's people. Another attempt to the pose of the Kings. Night of M. & M. Jay President Miller & Rich on in town. In the evening of 82 (91) we read, pp. 4 and one to each in with Max - 400 pp. worth being left alone. Surprised each now as that, but we were me - at least on 82 (91) it was. Written to Adèle and Emily by the ~~magazine~~. Rehearsal in the morning.
- 14 *Wednesday* 82 (91) Concert in the evening. Similar Leconte who first at Delmonico's. The Ambrosia arrived last evening at 8:30. We may see the letters on Friday. The concert at 8:30. I do not know. The Pyrolean Duet the encore was not repeated. Very and down. Singular tone and behavior of ~~Adèle~~, who certainly the m. & c. and E. F. I have ever known.
- 15 *Thursday* one to Nicholas in the morning. Belatie & Max, dearest home now. Max, Max, and Max. Street in a nice situation which Miss Lane has the intention to take for the residence of her ~~dearest~~ seen Jay. Terrible fight in the company of ~~Max~~ against H. A. Willis since and Dayton in the evening. Adèle, sgarti-beside Max, faintly ~~murder~~ - ma bella ~~menzo~~ molto sensibile.
- 16 *Friday* Rehearsal in the morning 83 (92) Concert in the evening. Immense attendance. Letter of my dear wife in Jew is better. Breakfast with Leconte at Delmonico's. Always treated in the same manner. I have a good deal of patience - but before I leave I shall speak out my mind - and say all I have on the heart. One is not better treated than myself, but that is a sorry consolation.
- 17 *Saturday* Letter of Beale of 29 April. Answered him and Adèle. The letter to Beale can only go on. Monday, next of the same. Dull day. Seen Jay and Field. - I count all the minutes of 24 hours and they seem at times very long. Invitation to go to the Country which I shall certainly accept. I long to see a smiling face, and to hear a kind word. All my endeavours, to render myself useful - not even acknowledge. I am like the Gally, have linked to my chain.
- 18 *Sunday* Gone in the morning to Harlem by the Railway - then to Woodland. Warm and kind reception of Mr. M. & M. Jay and Mr. and Mrs. Field. Jay's children very nice and lovely. Quite a family dinner. After a pouring, horrible rain in the morning the afternoon turned out delightful. Drove to the High Bridge - to Mr. O'Kelly's. Electr. Telegraph Mar. 1851 on foot Washington with a magnificent view of the Hudson river - then to Janition of Harlem and Hudson river with another charming point of view, and at





# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In May, 1851.

- 19 Monday ~ Rehearsal in the Morning 84 (93) Concert at Castle Garden very well attended. We have removed to our new Lodging in Brooklyn 144 Columbia Street facing the Bay - and otherwise much more eligible than the former home - La Solita storia. Letter of my dear Adeline and Lizzie. Adie seems to have been poorly. Letter of Henriette also written in rather a gloomy spirit. U. p. of B. In the evening the Swedish Minister and Consul came. We tried some new things. Wallace, at General P. Morris - Home Hospital Office. Miss in discussion with Col. Webb of the Courier and Enquirer. Accusations of Seduction and ruin of a young lady against Col. Lewis, &c.
- 20 Tuesday ~ Rehearsal of 3 hours in the Morning. 85 (94) Concert. Miss Lind in excellent voice. Martin Tupper and Hickmann. Grand sight of first immense room filled with people. Written to Adie, Edward Georgia and Alice by the express, also to Beate. My thanks from Trudy of Venice went nicely - Lizzie thro' the eye vigorously endorsed. Casolani, the Double
- 21 Wednesday ~ Part of the day with practice on the Signorotti. Chopin - Mendelssohn - excellent forms. Letter of Adie of the 9<sup>th</sup> May. Excellent news. Leyton and Max came to Smith's. They dined in my Room, enjoying the magnificent view - going forward. Dined with the first bristling with cannon. Placed two other smaller ones where I do not remember. The large boats, small and large steamers - sailing ships of all descriptions varying and animating the scene in the night a tremendous fire broke out - destroying a large iron barge and her keel - accompanied by one of the most sublime thunder storms I ever witnessed. 86 (95) Concert - Rehearsal in the Morning. Overwhelming heat. The Concert was eminently successful. - tho' not quite so full as the preceding ones. We were left entirely alone - Miss Lind
- 22 Thursday ~ Queen's Birthday. Written to Adie, Cesar Jean, Chr. Treppe, Henriette, Emma, Norrich and Bunn. In the evening Emma and his rapid Miss Anderson, with her father, mother and sister - Scharsenborg with his pupil Miss Gibbs (and her mother) came to play up an arrangement of Gade's Symphony in C minor by a Countryman of Miss. Miss, the organ for 2 hours and 4 performers - very
- 23 Friday ~ Rogation Sunday. Leval managed. Burke, Leyton and Beyer Taylor were also present. Arrival of the Baltic yesterday afternoon - 2 splendid sight - when she entered the port. Mr. Otto Goldschmidt came with her in 16 days 7 h. from Liverpool. Remained at home - In the afternoon to Greenwood Cemetery - with them all - I with Max in a buggy. A magnificent place of which I only to day formed a correct idea. Luxuriant foliage. Admirable View of the Bay of N.Y. from the Pilot's monument (Finch's) in the air. Card to honor the men who died in the fulfilment of his duty. Monument
- 24 Saturday ~
- 25 Sunday ~

Did not go and Callahan of Boston

by the Anti

Card of Delmonico's

not attending to it

| Account of Monies. |                                           |       | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                           |       | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 19                 |                                           |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                           | 2,316 | 12        | 4  |    | 105           | 10 |    |
| x                  | For 84 (93) Concert Cards                 | 33    | 6         | 8  |    |               |    |    |
|                    | <sup>1</sup> £ 233.6.8.                   |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 84 Concert                    |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. of 84                                | 15    | 4         |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 6,500 £1,300                           |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | To Fichter (piano Musician)               |       |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|                    | Arrangement of Watched                    |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | (Van exp. £8.10.)                         |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| x                  | For 85 (94) Concert Cards                 | 33    | 6         | 8  |    |               |    |    |
|                    | G. - £266.13.4.                           |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 85 Concert                    | 14    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec of 85 Con. £111.10.                   |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 6900 £1,380                            |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Wächter of Gaidorf (Music)                |       |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|                    | (lower of 2 on me) £9.10                  |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| x                  | For 86 (95) Concert Tickets               | 33    | 6         | 8  |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Hall £300                                 |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 86 <sup>th</sup> Con. £123.10 | 12    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. D. 6500 £1,300                       |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | To Giovanni in advance                    |       |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|                    | of his wages                              |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Van exp. £10.10.                          |       |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                           | 2,457 | 16        | 4  |    | 110           | 10 |    |

To Miss Canda - dead etc the anniversary of her 17<sup>th</sup> birth day by falling from the carriage - very magnificent and splendid but not in the best taste, Rackenbury Buckle

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In June, 1851.

In June, 1851.

Tickets sold at  
50 Cents - To night

D. Botwin 23A 4.4

Rehearsal in the Morning - on Goldenhurst.  
87 (96) Concert. The worst attended - yet given  
at New York. - Mr Pratt with Hoffman must tolerably  
well - I made however one or two mistakes - which  
do not prevent the public from applauding enthusiastically.  
My niece (written for Mrs. Fuchs) on No. 10 is effective -  
I must on must played on my - I bear it with patience.  
It will soon come to a close. Letter of Lattin and Ten Boys of  
Toronto to a party at Francis's given in honour of Miss  
Caroline Barnum's 18th birthday, where I did not go.  
Miss Freeman (the lady painter) at dinner - a little more  
condiscension on the part of Mr. G. - Schaeferburg on's Timp,  
came in the evening - I played Hummel's Sonata with  
Otto Glöckner - Miss Eys sang beautifully some  
of Monchiusini and Schumann's Lieder altogether  
a pleasant evening. Rehearsal in the Morning.  
88 (97) Concert. Written to Adèle yesterday by the  
Canada. Terrible riot at Hoboken - on Monday last between  
the Germans and Americans - 10 or 12 persons killed - several  
hundred badly wounded. The concert the next evening was  
very full, and went with much spirit. The heat however  
was almost fatal - almost worse than in Havana.  
Ascension-Day. Letter of my dear wife and Mitchell. It was  
89 (98) Concert in the Morning - Very crowded -  
and seemed to give great satisfaction. Sudden change  
in the weather, which is quite cold again. Jag at the Concert.  
Cherish, monotony of my existence. In the evening  
from 8 o'clock, Frederick, Swedish Canon, playing another piece  
from Meinwald, Kalk, Sexton and Glöckner came. Talk  
90 (99) Concert - Rehearsal in the Morning. and then  
first to the Baronne de Margueritte's daughter of  
Genville of London 102 10th. With Staden and Thaddeus  
the Baron & Margueritte pleases me almost better than  
the Lady who however seems exceedingly clever - and whose  
new comedy has been played with great success last night at  
Brynhame Theatre. My Chongut dangerously ill with typhoid fever.  
Written to Adèle, Clark, Mitchell, Legow. That poor  
Chongut has lost his sister - I am invited to attend  
her funeral. What a blow for that excellent young man.  
Resolution of Miss And to end her engagement with  
Barnum after 100 concerts - announced to him to day  
in person by Jag. Adèle, Max, Sexton and myself.  
In the evening Eliza, Nell, Rye and Eichhorn played  
JUNE. Dear folks - but not at all to my satisfaction.  
Bayard Taylor came also. Max and Glöckner went  
to say this morning to dine there. I went to pour  
him Chongut's burial - first to the service in the Church  
at Canal St. - and then to the Cemetery - beyond Williamsburg.  
The day - was stormy - cold, dismal. The grave was not  
wide enough - and three Father and Brother were waiting - whilst  
the gravedigger worked with their spades, and the wind  
blew - and the rain fell. That is the end of all our troubles - please  
- and how soon the tears dry which fall from the moistened eyes  
how soon review grief and despair forgotten. - To think that I could



| Account of Monies.        |  | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                           |  | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 26                        |  | 2,457     | 16 | 4  | 116           | 11 |    |
| X For 87 (96) Concert     |  | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
| Costa Garden              |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| £333.6.8.                 |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Libretti of 87 Con.       |  | 7         |    |    |               |    |    |
| Rec. of 87. #130.10.      |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| D. 3,700 £740             |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Landmarks and other exp.  |  |           |    |    | 1             | 10 |    |
| rec. exp. £12.0.0         |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| X For 88 (97) Concert     |  | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
| Simple Hall               |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| £366.13.4                 |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Libretti of 88 Con. £128  |  | 7         | 10 |    |               |    |    |
| Rec. of 88 Con.           |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| D. 4,400 £880.            |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| X For 89 (98) Concert     |  | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
| Costa Garden Morning      |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| £400.                     |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Libretti of 89 Con. £149. |  | 11        |    |    |               |    |    |
| Rec. of 89 Con.           |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| D. 5,300 £1060            |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| X For 90 (99) Concert     |  | 33        | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
| Simple Hall £433.6.8.     |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Libretti of 90 Con.       |  | 10        |    |    |               |    |    |
| Rec. of 90 Con. #159.     |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| D. 4080 £816              |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Receipts in May           |  | 2,626     | 13 |    | 412           | 0  | 0  |
| £392.6.8.                 |  | 112       |    |    |               |    |    |
| Expenses 112              |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Surplus £480.6.8.         |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| 1 JUNE. Brought over      |  | £2,514    | 13 |    |               |    |    |
| £480.6.8                  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| 788.5.                    |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| £1268.11.8 Surplus        |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| in 5 months.              |  | 2,514     | 13 |    |               |    |    |

on little things -- whilst there is so much real distress. My Lord was very kind to-day -- God give that His disposition may continue -- Burke, Lytton, Goldsmith & Bayard Taylor come

X  
Dine  
at the  
with  
his B  
and  
fisto  
and  
ele

In June, 1851.

91 (100) Concert. Rehearsal in the morning  
 with Otto Goldschmidt who plays Mendelssohn's Concerto  
 exceedingly well - only the Andante too slowly and the  
 whole not with fire enough. His voice in the evening  
 was middling. There is a great want of power in his per-  
 formance. The tenor was ~~very~~ <sup>quite</sup> ~~well~~ <sup>well</sup> ~~admirable~~ - in the  
 execution of a very bold and pleasant with me.  
 Letter of Adèle, the boys and C. Jean - the former ones  
 written on the 20th May. Miss Lind who was rather  
 overcast again - dined happily at the Swedish Con-  
 ceit. The squabble with Barnum & Co. In the evening at  
 Bronshtam's Lyceum - saw the Home Book of Beauty - by M. de  
 Marquetti. So, so, so - Brougham's speech very close.  
 Wrote to Mr. Aspin 9th Street near Tomkins Square 266.  
 The squabble of New Orleans, a tragedy, poor and Mr.  
 Held has been away, real at home. Sat for nearly two hours  
 with that poor Chonquet. 91. A Concert (101) Rehearsal  
 in the morning. Letter of Adèle, Caroline and the boys  
 of May 22nd. Wrote to Adèle and Bunn. Back, Clark  
 also wrote, and sent me \$1000 on T. King, which I changed to  
 two Treasury Certificates of \$10,000 - bought of \$12,711  
 on 12th and 12th. Publishing also my talking for all  
 the remaining Concerts with Barnum - Colburn  
 at Willis 198 Fourth St. - admirable reception - Miss  
 Lind came there also - In the evening, Back  
 and Seyton. I am an Ex in every thing, but bear  
 my misfortunes with becoming dignity. The tickets  
 for the last concert sold all at a Premium. Chonquet  
 Mr. and Mrs. Day of New Orleans and Harrison, who go to Europe  
 by the Baltic on Saturday. Rehearsal in the morning  
 Last Concert 92 (102). Leave taking of the Band -  
 Each of the Professors received 9th Dollars for the Concert  
 of Wednesday besides their regular pay. Great enthusiasm  
 Goldschmidt quite successful in the fantasia of Liszt  
 by Thalberg. - The first rainy evening. Day at the Concert  
 The Brooklyn firemen cheered full and, and the  
 German Liederklang brought a serenade. Stephens of  
 the Reform House. Letter of Adèle of the 27 May by the  
 Baltic. Wrote to Aspin. Wrote to Adèle, Ruth by the  
 Baltic. Left New York at five o'clock - and arrived  
 at five o'clock. - The i. f. b. a. Seyton came with us. Rain  
 and chilly. D. West and W. W. received us on reaching the  
 Whit-Sunday. Hotel and spent the evening here. Gone  
 to Wilmer's Church in Locust St in the morning -  
 then visit at Butler's Walnut St whom I did not find  
 at home - then returned to the Hotel where I remained  
 alone - and without seeing a soul for the rest of  
 that day. It rained very hard - and beginning my  
 letter to my wife and children I felt much  
 more harassed and quiet





# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In June, 1851.

- 9 Rehearsal at the National Theatre. Written to  
Addie and to Adeline by the Canada from Boston  
Flase up with Barnum on account of the arrangement  
being at the former Carus. Letter of Barnum - by which  
Miss Lind is released from her engagement with him after to-  
night, perhaps more. 93 (103) Court - back with Barnum  
after having some months under his Management  
and Direction. Besides a great stinginess not to Miss  
Lind - but to all of us - I cannot find so much fault with  
him - than the others - who and all tear him to pieces  
He intends going to Europe. L. S. and Frank goes on the 17 by  
the North America via Galway. At home nearly all the day  
just astonishment at the change, recollections, which  
been however to give satisfaction to the Public. Something  
on stage - marked disrespect shown to me - I was told  
for my wife and children take seats at the Musical Fairs  
Hall. 11th Butler to the Institution for the Blind. Highly  
interesting performance - The girls played and sang very nicely.  
Fairful in proportion. Three writing letters with pointed pins  
which can be read by other Blind. The Chorus surely - from Miss  
very decently sung. Off toward to the Fairmount Waterworks
- 12 Beautiful view on one side on the Schuylkill river  
from the nicely laid out Promenade which is adorned  
by a fine fountain. Panorama of the Town - with the  
Railway bridge over the Schuylkill on the other side -  
1st Court of Miss L. on her own Account. The room crowded  
to 200. 94 (104) Great enthusiasm. With Butler and  
Goldschmidt to the Amatic Asylum - most admirable  
institution without creating at all the unpleasant  
consideration Participants - all being so clean and so admirably  
as a gentleman's private house. Drawing, Bath-room, Dressing room,  
for men and women - Museum, magnificent view from the  
Dorm - overlooking an extensive Panorama. Adjoining in the  
morning. Butler - Sarah and Fanny. With Wilmer to Laurel  
Hill Cemetery - very fine but inferior to Mt. Auburn and Green-  
wood. - Scanlon's Country Church in the style of some old ones in  
Kent. 95 (105) 2d Court of Miss Lind. Great enthusiasm  
My daughter baptizously endorsed. Written to Addie yesterday  
by Washington Hermer. Goldschmidt multi music to her Concert  
in Mead. Miss McHenry, young Capt. West and his lady,  
Miss Wilmer Butler, and Goldschmidt to the Mint. The ingenious  
engine by which 1,500 Dollars can be coined in one minute.  
Left at 4 o'clock by the Camden and Amboy Railway (much more  
pleasant than the others) the last part of the journey being by water  
to New York. Splendid sunset and enchanting view of the New  
Island. Arrived at 11 o'clock. Letter of Addie and Adeline of 30 mds. Complains  
news of Robert. Breakfasted at the Mansion House  
with Bellotti and Goldschmidt - and dined with the  
latter at Delmonico's. Spent the evening at Mr. Holt's  
Brooklyn with Max. The weather again clear, and  
still. Beginning of a bad cold. San Francisco Convention

Thurs  
July 29

## Account of Monies.

## Received.

## Paid or Lent.

9

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

2,589 19 8

109 18

+ 93 Court (103)  
Philadelphia \$66.13.4.

33 6 8

Liberty of 93 Conc.

3

Rec. of Conc. \$43.

4,005 £507.

12. 94 Conc<sup>t</sup> (104)

Liberty of 94 Conc.

Rec. of Conc<sup>t</sup> \$4080  
£815.

22. 95 Conc<sup>t</sup> (105)

Liberty of 95 Conc.

Rec. of Conc<sup>t</sup> \$46.8.

\$4200 £840.

3 8

Books on America  
and other expenses

£11.18.

2

2,623 13 0 111 18

Identification of *Asplenium*

for this evening - not receipt



| 16 | Account of Monies.                                                             | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                | £         | s.  | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                                | 2         | 623 | 13 | 1             | 11 | 18 |
|    | Exch. (Fund L.B.)<br>(Exp. £1402)                                              |           |     |    | 2             | 4  |    |
|    | 3 L. 96 Cont. (106)                                                            |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|    | Libretti of 96 Cont.<br>£53.8.                                                 |           |     | 7  |               |    |    |
|    | Rec. of 96 Cont.<br>£5,290 £1,046,                                             |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|    | 4 L. (97 Cont. (107)                                                           |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|    | Libretti of 97 Cont.<br>Rec. of 97 Cont. £10.8.                                |           |     | 7  |               |    |    |
|    | D: 5300 £1,060                                                                 |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|    | 10 Chem. Rug<br>for a Carpet at Corvill<br>and Journey Home<br>14. Exp. £10.80 |           |     |    | 2             | 8  |    |
|    |                                                                                | 2         | 637 | 13 | 1             | 16 | 10 |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In June, 1851.

- 23 *Monday* ~ ~ ~ Rehearsal in the Morning. The Concert  
5<sup>th</sup> of Mendel (98<sup>th</sup> - 108) was not so well  
attended than the previous ones. Speech of  
Colonel W. Edwards with my answer - in the evening  
My only performance, which met with the  
approval of the Public. Letter of the Boylston  
24 *Tuesday* ~ ~ ~ Dinner at Mr. Ward's 20 Linsbury Square.  
Visit of Professor Longfellow. ~~Attending~~ <sup>Extending</sup> expressions  
- clear, intelligent and still mild and kind. Max  
and Burke dined with us at Mr. Ward's. Afterward  
passed the evening at Mr. Winthrop's. Visit at  
Mrs. Chickering's - Always the same reception.
- 25 *Wednesday* ~ ~ ~ Resolution to leave Boston on Monday next - for  
Springfield and Albany. Written to Adèle, Robert  
George, Alice, Susan and Beale. The book of Reminiscences  
published but not up to the Mark. L. C. of Miss  
Linn (99<sup>th</sup> - or 100) Great enthusiasm for my  
sympathetic book which was rapturously received  
and accounted for from Springfield.
- 26 *Thursday* ~ ~ ~ Complete break up with B. With Goldschmidt  
at an evening party at Cambridge. General  
W. H. H. former headquarters - and now the  
residence of that very amiable Professor Longfellow.  
Mr. Appleton - Mr. May's fellow - here likewise. Visit of  
Miss John Anna Kimball. The home exceedingly  
and well arranged. Burke - Miss Linn has given up the  
27 *Friday* ~ ~ ~ Unbearable heat. Visit at Mr. D. Rich in the  
Morning 100° (110) went in the Evening. - Station  
from London arrived with the Europa. - Crowded  
Room. Immense success. Goldschmidt played the  
last finale of Mendelssohn's Concerto very well -  
sent me to sleep. Adèle - Miss Linn goes to - tomorrow  
to Newport, where she is engaged to stay with a family.
- 28 *Saturday* ~ ~ ~ Coronation-Day. until Monday. Visit to Mr. Everett at  
Cambridge. Difficulties about the Program. I am  
determined to give up even this feeble  
source of revenue. Drive to Dorchester Heights -  
with Miss Almagnon and Goldschmidt. Charming  
air and view. Leyton gone to Springfield. Made a  
little music in the evening.
- 29 *Sunday* ~ ~ ~ Gone to Trinity Church with Mr. and Mrs. Stevens.  
Letter of Adèle & Adeline of the 14<sup>th</sup> Miss Ann again  
with the jaundice. Letter to Miss Linn by Adèle. - In  
the afternoon charming drive to Parkerhill - and a  
Mr. Morris's place - where we Miss Almagnon, Belette  
Goldschmidt and myself had a very nice walk.  
General jumping over the hedges. Confidences  
to Miss Almagnon interrupted. Mr. and Mrs. Miss  
Linn - Mr. Winthrop. Mr. Everett has presented me with  
a copy of the work on the Auburn Cemetery.

4<sup>th</sup>  
Conc.  
of  
Miss  
Linn

of June 10<sup>th</sup> 1851  
My note to Mr. Everett  
Charming

| 23 | Account of Monies.                                                                                                                                                                         | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                            | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    | <i>Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br>5 L. (98 (108)<br><i>Libretti of 98<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>£64</i><br><i>Rec. of 98 Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>D. 4,900 £980</i>               | 2         | 63 | 13 | 116           | 10 |    |
|    | <i>Libretti of 99 Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>£69. 11.</i><br><i>Rec. of 99 Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>D. 4,700 £940</i>                                                                    | 5         | 4  |    |               |    |    |
|    | 7 L. (100 Conc <sup>t</sup> (110)<br><i>Libretti of 100<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>£73. 16.</i><br><i>Rec. of 100<sup>th</sup> Conc<sup>t</sup></i><br><i>D. 5,500 £1,100</i> | 4         | 12 |    |               |    |    |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                                            | 265       | 9  |    | 116           | 10 |    |



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In July, 1851.

- 30 *Monday* ..... Written to Wile a Warm Jeau by the Niagara.  
Left at two o'clock with a burning sun —  
Astronomical journey. Arrived at half past five o'clock  
at Springfield — a house has been taken for Miss Lind  
in Howard St. — but there being no room for me or Belletti,  
we went to the Union Hotel (Mr. Wadsworth). Horrible room  
impossible to sleep. Overwhelming heat and noise from the street.
- 1 *Tuesday* ..... JULY. 8. Concert of Miss Lind — 101 (111) in all.  
Written to Henriette. Charming situation of Springfield  
near the Connecticut River — hills and varied country —  
Trees in almost all the streets. The Concert at Mr. Ogden's Church.  
Mr. Barnet of Hartford. Great enthusiasm. Every thing  
went smoothly — tho' we had no orchestra. It seems that  
Miss Lind is quite pleased with the new arrangements, by  
which she is completely independent. Goldschmidt and  
Bosch are the new favorites. Poor B. is quite laid on the  
shelf. Join with Mr. Satterthwaite to the U. S. Armoury, at  
the top of State Street. Interesting machinery for making  
muskets — and most enchanting view from the top of  
the tower — commanding a circle of view of almost 80  
or 90 miles. — The picturesque windings of the River  
form one of the chief features of this delightful scene and  
the armoury contains 3 big muskets. — seen the expression  
of fortitude with a Ball and pendulum explaining the  
rotation of our globe — and returned to dinner after a  
thorough roasting. — Charming ride in the afternoon with Miss  
Lind. Arrangements made for Goldschmidt. Again to the Arsenal — driving  
the delightful air and view on the highest mountains on one side — and  
towards Higham on the other. Left for Northampton Mass. at 2  
o'clock. Enchanting scenery. Holyoke — with its beautiful mountains  
Join with Mr. Hopkins (Mus. Co.) to the Round Hill, where there is a  
great care establishment — commanding again a panoramic view of great  
beauty. 9. Concert of Miss Lind — 102 (112) 8,000 inhabitants. 10. In  
the Concert. 3 minutes. Enthusiasm not damped by a dreadful thunder-  
storm. Returns to Springfield about eleven o'clock. — Great fête  
for the 75th anniversary of American independence. Cracker-  
procession before Miss Lind's window — through militia,  
civic authorities — school children & cheers for T. C. Change for the  
better in Miss Lind's manner to me. The Springfield Cemetery  
— a delightful spot — interspersed with granite. Woods made  
all tastefully but not ostentatiously arranged. Called the evening  
at Howard St. Written to Wile. Left at 11 o'clock for  
Hartford, Connecticut. Fine situation of the town. City Hotel.  
Concert at 7 o'clock in the Presbyterian Church (A. Church).
- 2 *Wednesday* ..... The Room crowded. Disgraceful and disorderly conduct  
of the mob outside. Miss Lind and myself so alarmed that  
Miss Lind escape through the window. Return by Spring Train  
at 10 o'clock at night. T. C. W. S. G. B. 10. Concert of Miss Lind  
103 (113). Mrs. Johnson the Postoff. Mr. Laver, Mr. & Mr.  
Barnett from London. Letter of Wile, the Clinch and Clark  
of the 18 and 20 June. Consideration of Miss L. who invites  
me to take a drive with her. Miss Chapman and Mrs.  
Goldschmidt — also with Belletti — who comes also round  
to me again.

Mission, the use — Goldschmidt.

14 miles from Springfield

27 miles from Springfield

JULY, SEVENTH MONTH.—XXXI DAYS.

[Week 27.]

| Account of Monies. |                                          | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                          | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 30                 | Expenses at Boston<br>Life exp. £13.900. | 2,657     | 9  |    | 16            | 10 |    |
|                    |                                          |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|                    |                                          |           |    |    | 118           | 10 |    |
| 1                  | JULY. Brought over                       | 2,532     | 19 |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 8 L. 101 (111) Con.                      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Springfield Massachusetts                |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 8 Con. £2                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Receipt of 8 Con. <sup>Springfield</sup> |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 4160 £820                             |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Adell Home Expenses                      |           |    |    | 100           |    |    |
|                    | 9 L. 102 (112) Con.                      |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Northampton Mass.                        |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 9 Con. £2                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Receipt of 9 Con. <sup>Springfield</sup> |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 41200 £8110                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 10 L. 103 (113) Con.                     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Hartford Connecticut                     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libretti of 10 Con. £2                   |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | D. 3,900 £780.                           |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                          | 2,532     | 19 |    | 100           |    |    |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In July, 1851.

Monday August 13  
Tuesday August 14  
Wednesday August 15  
Thursday August 16  
Friday August 17  
Saturday August 18  
Sunday August 19

Written to Adell, Davison, Burgeau with £174.8.4.  
for the Piano and Clack by the Europa via Boston. (The letter  
to Davison will only be sent on Saturday). Delightful trip with Golden  
Buck and my Lind to Holyoke - about 18 miles from Springfield. The  
road which skirts occasionally the railway to Northampton is most  
charmingly diversified by the Connecticut River and its tributary  
the Cheshire. Past Springfield, Cabotville, Holyoke, the village  
then South Hadley with a temporary for young ladies founded  
by Miss Lyon, which they are brought up with a view of forming  
good housewives - then rapid Mount Tom - up the valley road  
to the little house on the Mountain. Most admirable view from  
the top. The Connecticut for 60 miles winding thro' fertile valleys  
near flourishing towns. Enchanting landscape - embracing 200  
miles - and part of the States of Vermont, Massachusetts, New Hampshire  
and Rhode Island - the two roads at the Entry of Newport being  
dimly visible at a distance of nearly 80 miles - Returned via  
Northampton with the finest moonlight. Left Springfield  
about 12 o'clock and arrived after a rather tedious journey  
by through Westfield, Pittsfield (with nice Mount Airy  
and valley) at Greenbush opposite Albany on the Hudson. Just before  
reaching this place we had a glance of the Catskill Mountains, whose  
most elevated peaks reach a height of almost 4,000 feet. We took our  
quarters at the Congress Hotel (withheld) where we found tolerable accommodation.  
The heat and dust were however quite overbearing. Myrr 130a 2m - 11  
on State Street. Taken a bath at the Delavan House. 11. Concert at 11  
and in the St. Basil's or an Church. De Montington, (Antony)  
Letters of Adell and Made Laffay of the 24. Achille Degas expects  
in London. With the Secretary of State Mr. Morgan to the different  
public offices. House of Representatives and Senate. Land is sold  
in the State of N.Y. County of Herkimer and Hamilton at 10 cents an acre  
seen a collection of animals belonging to this climate. The Catalogue  
the Elk, largest species of Deer - called Moose here for millions of dollars  
will be spent in the enlargement of the Erie Canal. Mr. Rensselaer one of  
the Dutch merchants who owns 12 bn miles of ground on each  
side of the Hudson. Delightful ride with Miss Lind and Goldschmidt to  
the Rural Cemetery and to Troy about 7 miles from here. Introduced to  
Governor Hunt and Mr. Ruggles his private Secretary. Letter of Adell  
of the 27 June. A. Degas arrived in London. Written to Adell and Carl  
Agape by the Germania. 12<sup>th</sup> Lon<sup>d</sup> 105<sup>th</sup> (115 in all) tremendous  
force of about 5,000 people outside. Miss Lind sick. 100 tickets  
not sold. Conference of Burke and Goldschmidt. Proposal about  
Tanton Falls. A chilly reception. Again in bad humor.

12 Better again. Up's and down's. Colours between Miss Lind and  
Miss Admanson. Charming voyage from Albany to Utica.  
The Road to Schenectady of no nothing particular of notice  
but from there along the shores of the Mohawk river river  
to Little falls the scenery is delightful. The weather was very  
propitious. We arrived about six o'clock at Utica - and left  
at 4 1/2 for Trenton falls. Solitary but highly picturesque road  
Arrived at the Hotel kept by Mr. Moore towards eleven o'clock  
at night. Miss Admanson, Goldschmidt and Burke accompanied  
Miss Lind. At nine o'clock with the most fascinating scenery -  
tempered by a fresh, delightful breeze to the faith - A quiet happy  
day. The falls are not grand or wild - they are quite about  
the scenery which surpasses all these other soothers and delights  
the mind even more. The great cascade and the rapid  
above - enclosed by mighty - perpendicular rocks has a  
turner and more solemn character. Very good fragments  
Buck's Rapids in 2<sup>nd</sup> minor. Collect. 15th and 16th  
came this morning but left in the evening.

Charming view from the top of  
the State House. The Hudson with  
its winding past streams.



## Account of Monies.

## Received.

## Paid or Lent.

7

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

2,532 19

100

11<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> £ 104 (114)  
 Albany New York  
 Libretti of 11 Con. £ 3.  
 Rec. £ 3,600 £ 720

12<sup>th</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> £ 105 (115)  
 Albany  
 Libretti of 12 Con £ 3  
 Rec. £ 3,300 ~~£ 640~~  
 £ 660

Laundries, Bathing, Hair-dressing  
 va. expense

2

2,532 19

102

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In July, 1851.

- 14 We returned to Baggs Hotel (Utica) kept by Mr. Churchill about  
twelve o'clock. ~~Beautiful~~ The weather was all we could wish. - Some  
with Secretary Morgan to the Lunatic Asylum - a most admirable  
establishment containing 450 Patients. Dr. Benedict, a new  
paper written, printed and published in the Asylum. Nearly half  
of the inmates are sent home, and in the course of each year  
very successful concert of the 13<sup>th</sup> for Miss Lind at the Beech  
Club. The people outside more orderly than usual.
- 15 Returned early in the morning to Trenton falls with the  
farm friends. The sky was cloudy but the sun came  
out at intervals and we had no dust. Sitting on the Grass  
we enjoyed the quiet and silence of the place, and went leave  
before done so but for some indiscreet intruders. G. H. T. & P. D.  
in the afternoon a heavy rain prevented us from venturing  
out again - but then a very good Organ - played alternately  
by Busk and Goldschmidt began away at the time - until the  
house of departure of time - before nine we had reached our  
quarters at Utica. The journey to Syracuse did not offer  
any particular novelty - it goes along the Erie Canal partly  
and offers some pretty points of view near Rome - the  
country being mostly level. Arrived about twelve o'clock  
at Syracuse - a bustling but not all pretty place. - Very near  
an accident happened with Miss Lind's carriage. The 13<sup>th</sup>  
concert in the first Baptist Church (say the type) one of the first
- 16 for friends and a arrangement was very successful. Mr. ~~Harriet~~  
Porter of Mass. made a speech of me of employing the 13<sup>th</sup>  
in all her songs to which I responded. As it drew a Bellelle  
gone before us to Auburn. Left part of my good ride of the  
4<sup>th</sup> July. Arrived immediately. Home made conversation  
disputed the decision of Miss L. who will remain in America  
during the winter - and has given me the long - Every body  
goes excepting Miss Anna upon and - Goldschmidt
- 17 Journey to Auburn (Hotel Auburn House - Washby). The  
road (only 27 miles long) is fair without any peculiar features.  
We arrived about dinner time. Secretary Morgan was at the  
Hotel. The concert at the 2<sup>d</sup> Presbyterian Church was well  
attended - but the audience rather coldish. Tedious breakfast  
and noisy dinner - and stupid supper. I am out of spirits - (Woe  
having within that she is unwell. - patience - one week or ten days  
more and my bowage will be broken. Goldschmidt
- 18 With Secretary Morgan, Miss Lind, the two Bellelles, Fathermanit and  
Sedon to the State Prison where 750 Criminals are kept on the rent  
system employed in carpet, shoe making - Tailoring, Carpenter Work  
and pay by their work the expenses of the prison, leaving often a  
surplus. The prisoners look healthy - but are horribly ugly. We  
saw them go in procession to their dinner, which consists of meat  
potatoes and most excellent bread with water. After a few hours we  
had a very nice drive to the Cwaico lake, a fine shot of water  
surrounded by graceful hills. Musication in the evening. Two
- 19 Love songs of Goldschmidt taken from a manuscript of Reddy.  
Rainy, dismal morning. Womenack to the lake as before  
Sunday evening. Cadman of Thistles - very significant. The two  
Bellelles and Giovanni left yesterday. - I feel every day more  
uncertain for table. Decision of giving perhaps but one concert  
at Rochester. Tant mieux - the reason ended the birds. Quiet aspect  
of the country. Fine trees. Wonderful Echo near a little church.  
Every body else a detestable water.

Letter of Maria  
Arrived also Letter of the boys of July 22

| Account of Monies. |                                                                 |  | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                                                 |  | £         | s.  | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 14                 | 13 Conc <sup>t</sup> . £106 (116)                               |  | 2,        | 532 | 19 | 102           |    |    |
|                    | Utica New York                                                  |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libriti of 13 <sup>th</sup> Con <sup>t</sup> . 18 <sup>th</sup> |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec <sup>t</sup> . of 13 Con <sup>t</sup> . 3,700 D.            |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | £ 740                                                           |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 14 <sup>th</sup> Conc <sup>t</sup> . £ 107 (117)                |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Syracuse New York                                               |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libriti £ 3. d 21 Syton                                         |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. of 14 Con.                                                 |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 3,200 D. £ 640                                                  |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | 15 <sup>th</sup> Conc <sup>t</sup> . £ 108 (118)                |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Auburn New York                                                 |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Libriti £ 3. £ 24 Syton                                         |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Rec. of 15 Con. 3,000 D. £ 600                                  |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Laundry, Postage.                                               |  |           |     |    | 2             | 10 |    |
|                    | Servants at Hotel                                               |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Diff. ex. £ 4. 10.                                              |  |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|                    |                                                                 |  | 2,        | 532 | 19 | 104           | 10 |    |



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In July, 1851.

- 21 Monday *mon* Journey to Rochester at 3<sup>30</sup> o'clock - We passed a very nice and cultivated country - Cayuga - Ithaca near the lake bearing the same name - over a bridge 12 miles long - Genesee near the beautiful Seneca lake - both of these inland seas being 40 miles long - Cayuga charmingly situated near another lake of the same name of the same name, and arrived at the Eagle Hotel Rochester shortly after seven o'clock. In preparation with Belletti
- 22 Tuesday *mon* Went to see the falls of the Genesee River - In the midst of the town written to Adelle by the Cambridge which leaves at 11:00 a.m. 16<sup>th</sup> Court at the Corinthian Hall Immense success - The 2 dollars tickets sold as high as 10 and 11 - and were all bought up. Dr. Eli made a near relative it appears of my department - lunch
- 23 Wednesday *mon* Left at 6 o'clock for Buffalo and Niagara Falls. Accompanied us. Hurried breakfast at the Cataract Hotel - The Indian water-trinking figure - Then with families carriage over the Suspension Bridge to the Hotel. Passed the American falls and the Horse shoe falls - Goat Island - down the staircase to the cave of which then to the left under a part of the Canadian Falls over a rather dangerous road - The town over the falls
- 24 Thursday *mon* The rapids - what a sight! There is only one word for it - sublime! Who would dare to describe it. Written to Adelle with the Franklin Letter of the Boys of the 8<sup>th</sup> Adelle is better. Returned to Rochester by 1<sup>st</sup> post one o'clock - The sale by auction of the tickets continued for the poor has produced \$2,500. The Hall filled to overflowing. Goodly and poor. At the mansion house Buffalo - Parahie
- 25 Friday *mon* a woman from Maryland landlord 34 years here. Returned to Buffalo and the falls by the same early train with Belletti and E. Belletti. Arrived at Niagara about 10<sup>th</sup>. My engagement shared by the others - For the first time to the Horse shoe falls the finest of all - passed through it. Much on the plain where Table Rock used to stand. The incomparable green colour of the falls the foam the subterranean thunder. Down the river where you have a full view of the
- 26 Saturday *mon* Chained large pieces of wood dashed about and shivered to pieces. Some with Belletti and E. Belletti to Goat Island - to the river again. Charming bath in the river. In the afternoon to the Burning Spring, a wonderful phenomenon - the water being apparently in flames - by approaching a light to it. Falls and Goat Island. Immense popularity on the stream - going at the rate of 44 miles an hour. Met and the bottom of Toronto. Mr. East, sister of The Red
- 27 Sunday *mon* Neale - lives at Woodstock near Hamilton Canada. Again over the ferry and the inclined plane railway to the American side of the falls with Goodly and - in the afternoon to the Horse shoe falls. Capt. Thompson of the Magnolia again here. Josephine in the morning. No letter of Adelle nor of Adeline Birdseye or cousin.

Thunders to night + They are beautiful and very much worth seeing.

me

very dry & light rain

very magnificent views of the river & falls

| 21 | Account of Monies.                                                                                                                                 | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                                                                                    | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                                                                                                    | 2,332     | 19 |    | 104           | 10 |    |
|    | 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov. <sup>£</sup> 109 (119)<br>Rochester New York<br>Acc. Dr 3,600 <sup>£</sup> 20<br>Lib. <sup>£</sup> 3. Sept. <sup>£</sup> 27. |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov. <sup>£</sup> 116 (120)<br>Rochester Dr 3600<br>Acc. Dr 3 <sup>£</sup> 720<br>Sept 30                                         |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Diff. expenses journey<br>to Niagara & back<br>Books, Cadieux to the first<br>Exp. <sup>£</sup> 6. 10.                                             |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                                                                                                    | 2,332     | 19 |    | 106           | 10 |    |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,

In August, 1851.

- 28 Monday *Left in the morning on the Canadian side. Through a Chipewyan Indian country crossing over in the ferry arrived at Blackrock on the American side about half past eleven and Mansions House Buffalo a little after twelve o'clock. Uninteresting ride. The country is well cultivated near the lake. Fire Lamp 18 Coats*
- 29 Tuesday *Very hot. I was told at a person. The Concert given at the North Presbyterian Church went off with great eclat. I returned immediately to Niagara and passed the day with Miss Almonson. We went to the Battle Ground at Drummondsville and from the tower there enjoyed the extensive view which beyond Lake Erie makes you discover the outlines of the Alleghany Mountains. Along to the Whirlpool - the road through the forest exceedingly*
- 30 Wednesday *Interesting and romantic. - Gone again to the Horse shoe fall. Mr. Houston in the morning on the summer maid of the lake gone under the falls with Mrs. Almonson. No descriptive can do justice to the sublimity of this spectacle. Written to addre yesterday. An accident having happened to the Pacific - the Atlantic must take its place and leave on Wednesday next the 6th of October to give up Cayuga and return on Friday 19th 112 (100) and last concert at Buffalo - what a melancholy ending. Miss Lind will come to New York to see us after Belletti intended to go, but is not quite decided yet. Royal, magnificent gift of 9000 £ Lord - explanations the acknowledge how much she is indebted to me, and how wrongly she judged my character and action. We part as the best of friends. Handson letter of her left at 12 o'clock with the two Belletti's. To the falls with a pouring rain - Dined at the Cataract Hotel, then by a very fast, managed railway drawn by horses to Lewiston. Charming view of the night, near Queenston and General Brock monument*
- 1 Thursday *1 AUGUST. - Battle of the Nile, 1798. Embarked on board the Ontario Capt. Shrop - well kept and clean ship. Mr. Mills of N. York with his daughter arrived at Oswego on the other side of the lake about 10 o'clock in the morning. To him the Railroad to Syracuse - passing close to the Onondaga Falls - then on to Albany - by the Hamilton & Ontario Railway to a little place beyond the town of Hudson. By the American Steamers down that most beautiful river Hudson - passed the bold and picturesque Catskill mountains - Newburgh - on the opposite side - then again by Rail from Poughkeepsie to New York - where we arrived at the Irving House shortly after 10 o'clock at night - Dined of course through Mr. Howard's brother far camp is better - His two sons to Chongus who was not at home. Jay - Selvi and Timm - Dined together with Belletti. Taken a bath - Howard, Miguel of St. Louis. Milton called. Isarum and Greenwood not in town. Captain West, tho' expected to night did not arrive until*
- 2 Friday *For 10 o'clock this morning. Miss Lind also came with Mrs. Hjortberg. Seen the Capt. at the Artors House with Mr. Miss. H. Webb and James. He does not look the worse for his fatigues - Decided upon by Max to alter his mind. - Miss Lind at Brooklyn visits with Max to Mr. Platt and family - and to his brother Ralph the evening in company of Capt. Mills his family and Miss Lind. Miss Almonson remained at the falls.*
- 3 Saturday *For 10 o'clock this morning. Miss Lind also came with Mrs. Hjortberg. Seen the Capt. at the Artors House with Mr. Miss. H. Webb and James. He does not look the worse for his fatigues - Decided upon by Max to alter his mind. - Miss Lind at Brooklyn visits with Max to Mr. Platt and family - and to his brother Ralph the evening in company of Capt. Mills his family and Miss Lind. Miss Almonson remained at the falls.*
- 4 Sunday *For 10 o'clock this morning. Miss Lind also came with Mrs. Hjortberg. Seen the Capt. at the Artors House with Mr. Miss. H. Webb and James. He does not look the worse for his fatigues - Decided upon by Max to alter his mind. - Miss Lind at Brooklyn visits with Max to Mr. Platt and family - and to his brother Ralph the evening in company of Capt. Mills his family and Miss Lind. Miss Almonson remained at the falls.*

by 20th Missed my way



| Account of Monies. |                                                 |       |     | Received. |  |     | Paid or Lent. |    |  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------|--|-----|---------------|----|--|
| 28                 |                                                 | £     | s.  | d.        |  | £   | s.            | d. |  |
|                    |                                                 | 2,532 | 19  |           |  | 100 | 10            |    |  |
|                    | 18 Cont <sup>d</sup> L. 111 (121)               |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Buffalo New York                                |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Rec. Dr. 4800 L. 960                            |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Libr. Taylor 3 £ 33                             |       |     |           |  | 2   |               |    |  |
|                    | Expenses at Niagara                             |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | £ 8. 10.                                        |       |     |           |  | 8   |               |    |  |
|                    | Pictures to Holloway                            |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Exp. to 16. 10.                                 |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | 19 <sup>th</sup> Cont <sup>d</sup> L. 112 (122) |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Buffalo                                         |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Rec. Dr. 5000 L. 1,000                          |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Libr. Taylor 3 £ 36. 0. 0                       |       |     |           |  | 10  |               |    |  |
|                    | Cadeaux to M <sup>re</sup> Letard               |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | and Jeanne Miss Lind                            |       |     |           |  | 4   | 10            |    |  |
|                    | Journey to New York                             |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Received by Miss Lind 4,010                     |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
| 1                  | AUGUST.                                         | 6,532 | 19  |           |  | 131 |               |    |  |
|                    |                                                 |       | 131 |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Brought over                                    | 6,401 | 19  |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Wile Home Expenses                              |       |     |           |  | 100 |               |    |  |
|                    | Subscription to N. Y.                           |       |     |           |  | 1   |               |    |  |
|                    | Herod for our Year                              |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Different expenses                              |       |     |           |  | 2   |               |    |  |
|                    | £ 3.                                            |       |     |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    |                                                 | 6,401 | 19  |           |  | 103 |               |    |  |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In August, 1851.

- 4 Letter of the boys and Mrs. Laffert of the 22<sup>d</sup> July the  
last - shall receive on this side of the Atlantic.  
Taken the papers, and paid for Belletts also for  
Scharfenberg - Francis, son here (Charles and Hall  
Edward Morris of the Home Journal, Mr. Clapham  
Porchburg, Hazard Taylor, Ripley, Otterson, Lake, leave  
of all. Emplettes at 11<sup>th</sup> day. My dear Mr. Smith  
with their examination, pay - makes me pay for leaving  
not even obtained on lent for me. Lawsuit, and settle  
for 5-675 - which does not concern me - January, a few  
last dinner with J. Lind, who did not even stay  
to pass the evening with us. Crofts and Kyle came  
Max - Mr. Hoskinn. Gone on board the French Steamer  
Frigate with Belletts and Hjortberg. She carries eight
- 6 Furs of heavy Caliber - four of them at 50 weighing  
3750 kilos. Bontler came on purpose from Philadelphia  
to say goodbye - Scharfenberg, Collins, Trimm, Rosen-  
berg, Kyle, Satterthwaite, Seaton, Max, E. Belletts, Weston  
on board to see us off. Miss Lind came with Capt.  
West and Mr. Louis Letard - having left poor Forsberg  
at Niagara. Mr. Clapham of the Herato. Farewell p. 4.
- 7 At 12 o'clock precisely we left the dock - with the cheers  
of the people - Miss Lind waving her handkerchiefs until  
we were out of sight. The weather beautiful - only a few  
passengers. Mr. Anderson and his daughter Mrs. Garrison  
from Hamburg, Mr. and Mrs. Howard from New Orleans -  
Mr. Middle - the Amer. Commissioner for the Exhibition -  
Miss Matthews daughter of the Commander of the Great
- 8 Britain Steamer. Magnificent view of the bay. Delightful  
weather. Mr. Benjamin in the morning Orleans  
Joni aux etels et a Whist once Mr. Anderson  
Mr. Howard, Mr. Garrison & Belletts. Change in  
the weather - Dark and gloomy. Shoals of Porpoise  
swarming round the ship. The Capt. arm as always  
excellent. I have a very good State Room 1105 to  
myself - there being only about 50 passengers -  
The sea quiet but the air heavy and dismal.  
Until now nobody has been scalded - but now  
boiling water, visitors try to jump. There  
is no more to be said - and we are limited to reading  
writing, talking and playing cards.
- 10 The weather decidedly uncomfortable. Had wind  
the Society 2 miles down at Lynch and Dinah.  
We approach the Banks of Newfoundland and  
magnificent view and dark blue colour of  
the immense Ocean. Spiritually always sublime  
and now rising up this wonderful Creation  
of the Almighty.

Major

260  
miles  
at  
12  
o'clock

308

280

318

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                     |   |    | Received. |   |     | Paid or Lent. |  |  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|-----------|---|-----|---------------|--|--|
| 4                  |                                                                                     | £ | s. | d.        | £ | s.  | d.            |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                     | 6 | 40 | 19        |   | 10  | 3             |  |  |
|                    | Pasago to Europe<br>for me and half for<br>Giovanni fr. Atlantic                    |   |    |           |   | 40  |               |  |  |
|                    | Cadeau for Miss Lind<br>Golden Card Case                                            |   |    |           |   | 20  |               |  |  |
|                    | Cadeau for Miss Utterbury<br>Brooch - - - £28                                       |   |    |           |   | 8   |               |  |  |
|                    | Cadeau to Leg. Co. and<br>Miss & Hinton                                             |   |    |           |   | 14  |               |  |  |
|                    | Cadeau to Leg. Co. and<br>Miss & Hinton                                             |   |    |           |   | 2   |               |  |  |
|                    | W. J. pay for professional<br>assistance as lawyer                                  |   |    |           |   | 37  |               |  |  |
|                    | Engravings and other expen<br>Diff. exp. £7.                                        |   |    |           |   | 11  |               |  |  |
|                    | Salary to Giovanni for<br>one year                                                  |   |    |           |   | 4   |               |  |  |
|                    | Cost of Rent<br>Diff. exp. £8.0.0                                                   |   |    |           |   | 1   |               |  |  |
|                    | Bill at the Irving House<br>Servants; transport of<br>passage - (Diff. exp. £12.5.) |   |    |           |   | 2   | 10            |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                     |   |    |           |   | 1   | 15            |  |  |
|                    | Greenwood / Barnum's<br>Museum) Port of<br>Letters Diff. exp. £14.3                 |   |    |           |   | 1   | 18            |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                     | 6 | 40 | 19        |   | 259 | 3             |  |  |



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In August, 1851.

- 11 Monday. The sea very much agitated. Given 200  
Sigs to the Captain. My squally neighbours  
four troublesome boys. Mr. Garrison's children  
Will and Albert are very nice. Who knows whether  
my dear wife and children are yet in London.
- 12 Tuesday. Played at chess and Ecarts. Read Sad &  
Wortley's travels in the United States - Interesting  
Description of Mexico, Gulf of Panama  
and Lima. The worst day of the journey.  
Miss Wood and her mother. Mrs. Bell all  
sick and confined to their beds.
- 13 Wednesday. Played chess with Mr. Anderson. Gloomy  
dismal weather. Miss Matthews. Played  
at Whist with Mr. Garrison, Mr. Heron, Mr.  
Bellotti and Mr. Anderson. Mr. Riddle, Mr.  
Babbitt, Mr. Benjamin in from New Orleans.  
Brisk easterly winds, which prevent our  
progress. - A steamer ahead - if it was the  
America. The same routine of former  
days - with the difference of a heavy  
sea. Deep colour of the Sea. Composed  
a song of Miss Matthews for her album.  
The Doctor, Capt. West, Dr. Swan, Mrs. Bell.
- 15 Seen two little whales about 40 fathoms  
long. Musical afternoon. Bellotti sang without  
Bass. Mr. Riddle played a charming piece  
a solo on the Melodion. Then chess.  
Spoken the merits of the different Nations  
the amiable neighbourhood of four naughty  
American boys. Raped Cape Horn at 3 o'clock.
- 16 Thick, unpleasant weather. Raped Holyhead  
light House - the cherry is and in the evening  
Dinner - Toast to the Capt. with Champagne  
Frenzied in agitation - the planted from  
Jamaica. Sleep up Night.  
Arrived at 3 o'clock in the morning at Liverpool.
- 17 Sunday. Capt. Matthews. Mr. Garrison. Reading of the  
Geographic dispatch of Klingemann  
Wile and the Children are at London. Narrative  
left by the N. O. Clock Train for Birmingham.  
Giles's Hotel - Balcon - then at 12 o'clock to  
London where I arrived at 5 o'clock in  
the morning on Monday.

not distant

Spoke 29.  
Sight the American

2  
300  
302

2304

AUGUST, EIGHTH MONTH.—XXXI DAYS. [Week 33.]

[illegible]





| 18 | Account of Monies.                                                               | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                  | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                                  | 6         | 40 | 19 | 2             | 7  | 17 |
|    | <i>In the Servants' Cause<br/>on my return<br/>diff. exp. £ 20. 3.</i>           |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | <i>Bought for Adeline<br/>15 Birthney in petit<br/>cloi diff. exp. £ 21. 13.</i> |           |    |    | 1             | 10 |    |
|    | <i>Exhibition 3 times<br/>and other expense<br/>diff. exp. £ 23. 13</i>          |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                                  | 6         | 40 | 19 | 2             | 7  | 17 |

In August, 1851.

1000 1000 1000

| 25 | Account of Monies.                                                   | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                      | £         | s.  | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                      | 6         | 40  | 19 | 282           | 7  |    |
|    | Wile Home Expenses<br>#120                                           |           |     |    | 21            |    |    |
|    | For the Court of the<br>Duke of Cornwall.<br>22 <sup>nd</sup> August | 10        | 10  |    |               |    |    |
|    | Spent for 3 months<br>18 <sup>th</sup> Sept. & 24. 18                |           |     |    | 1             |    |    |
|    | Interest of Loan of £900<br>to Clear Jan                             | 21        | 12  | 6  |               |    |    |
|    |                                                                      |           |     |    |               |    |    |
|    | Wile Home Expenses<br>£140                                           |           |     |    | 26            |    |    |
|    | Mr Marshall 2 letters                                                | 2         | 2   |    |               |    |    |
|    | Var. exp., £26.14                                                    |           |     |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                      | 64        | 36  | 3  | 632           | 5  | 8  |
|    |                                                                      |           |     |    | 325           | 8  |    |
|    |                                                                      | 6         | 110 | 15 | 6             |    |    |



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In September, 1851.

|           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Monday    | 1 | SEPTEMBER. Daisies at dinner, Lindsay<br>Hoper. To the City with M <sup>rs</sup> Hall. Bought<br>of Haring Brothers 1500 D <sup>rs</sup> City Stock Boston<br>redeemable 1871 at 56% Interest for 94. With<br>to Papa. 1 May 1851. Parkersburg, N.Y. de<br>M <sup>rs</sup> Belmont, N.Y. M <sup>rs</sup> M. C. Hall, Buffalo, N.Y. de                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Tuesday   | 2 | May 1 Shoolham. 14 <sup>th</sup> visit to the Exhibition<br>which was on each successive visit. - Seen<br>the Machinery Room - the Undercliff of<br>the Isle of Wight. More of Live. pool (Port of<br>Docks). About 1000 arrived in Carlsruhe. Preparation<br>for the departure of the Reich at Ventur.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Wednesday | 3 | 2 Marshall 2, 3 Shoolham 3, 4 May.<br>Seen Bunn - who has promised to examine my<br>son's ticket for me. C. Hays left this morning<br>for New York. Farewell visit of the Garofolini<br>to 1 <sup>st</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> 23 <sup>th</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup><br>Bonn - Seen M <sup>rs</sup> Murray again. Row at Grimley.                                             |
| Thursday  | 4 | on the 2 <sup>nd</sup><br>Writery to Blake Ward & Co. with 15 Certificates<br>Boston Water Ship 2992 to 3006 - D <sup>rs</sup> 375. Barren from<br>Robert and A. Haas at the Station. Left at 12.50<br>on express special train arrived at 2.30 at Folkestone<br>and at 6 <sup>1/2</sup> h at Boulogne. Beautiful passage with<br>367 passengers. Nobody sea sick. Arrived at 11 <sup>1/2</sup> h at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Friday    | 5 | Le père dans la grande Rue vers 7 h. Henriette avec<br>Rosa et Emilia nous attendaient au port. Les ap-<br>partements sont assez bien mais pas très propres et<br>froids. M <sup>rs</sup> Waller Simon. Baignade à Noyes-les-Beaux -<br>très bon bain. Très un bain. Enfant à l'école. - V<br>aile toute enroulée avec un tour à la naissance<br>le 9 <sup>me</sup> de mai bon ou mauvais. Henriette a été avec                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Saturday  | 6 | nous avons été Rosa et Emilia. 1 <sup>er</sup> Bain de mer<br>M. Sina 136 rue de Boston. 5 <sup>th</sup> Defois qui veut<br>tacher de m'obtenir un logement 33 rue de la<br>Paix. au Marly - Invitation pour Lundi. - Godofrid<br>me conseille de faire donner la Croix au 3 <sup>me</sup> 4 <sup>me</sup> 5 <sup>me</sup> 6 <sup>me</sup> 7 <sup>me</sup> 8 <sup>me</sup> 9 <sup>me</sup> 10 <sup>me</sup> 11 <sup>me</sup> 12 <sup>me</sup> 13 <sup>me</sup> 14 <sup>me</sup> 15 <sup>me</sup> 16 <sup>me</sup> 17 <sup>me</sup> 18 <sup>me</sup> 19 <sup>me</sup> 20 <sup>me</sup> 21 <sup>me</sup> 22 <sup>me</sup> 23 <sup>me</sup> 24 <sup>me</sup> 25 <sup>me</sup> 26 <sup>me</sup> 27 <sup>me</sup> 28 <sup>me</sup> 29 <sup>me</sup> 30 <sup>me</sup> 31 <sup>me</sup><br>Après - il est pour Lundi. il raisonne quelques jours |
| Sunday    | 7 | Papa a été très malade à Meran - on l'attend de retour<br>à Stuttgart avec des amis qui ont été à rejoindre<br>Chy Henriette, Adèle était mieux aujourd'hui.<br>Visite de M <sup>rs</sup> Poole. (Paul Ag) M <sup>rs</sup> Pharo mariée -<br>fille de l'entendant ici. Visite de M <sup>rs</sup> A. Cohen, qui est<br>ici avec sa sœur. - Emilia a passé la soirée chez nous.<br>Lettre de Frédéric qui est arrivé le 4 <sup>th</sup> de la nuit<br>à Stuttgart en compagnie de Papa. Célébration aujourd'hui<br>le jour de naissance de Georgina                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

Visit à l'école

SEPTEMBER, NINTH MONTH.—XXX DAYS. [Week 36.]

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                                                                            |     |    | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |  |  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------|-----|----|---------------|--|--|
| 1                  | SEPTEMBER.                                                                                                                                 | £   | s. | d.        | £   | s. | d.            |  |  |
|                    | Having bought for £3172.10<br>Boston City Water Street 1877<br>besides for £2160 U.S. 24th<br>redem. 1856. Rest deposited<br>at Union Bank | 779 | 5  | 6         |     |    |               |  |  |
|                    | Adèle Home Expenses                                                                                                                        |     |    |           | 100 |    |               |  |  |
|                    | For 8 lessons & music -<br>bought Trip Map<br>Shorthand<br>4th 1. 1. 1. 1.                                                                 | 8   | 16 | 6         |     |    |               |  |  |
|                    | D. Thompson 14 West                                                                                                                        |     |    |           | 11  | 14 |               |  |  |
|                    | Adèle Trav. Expenses                                                                                                                       |     |    |           | 10  |    |               |  |  |
|                    | Frank Makers<br>Travelling Exp.<br>£12.14                                                                                                  |     |    |           | 2   | 14 |               |  |  |
|                    | Journey to Bordeaux<br>(Journey £12.14<br>Cab hire 14. 6.<br>Objects bought 14. 6.                                                         |     |    |           | 13  | 11 | 6             |  |  |
| 18. 6.             | Harry Water Rate due                                                                                                                       |     |    |           | 3   | 15 |               |  |  |
|                    | Midsummer                                                                                                                                  |     |    |           | 7   |    |               |  |  |
|                    | Yorpa (Tailor's. 11. 11. 11.)                                                                                                              |     |    |           |     |    |               |  |  |
|                    | Deposits diff. 2                                                                                                                           |     |    |           | 2   |    |               |  |  |
|                    | London & Bordeaux                                                                                                                          |     |    |           |     |    |               |  |  |
| 7. 18. 6           |                                                                                                                                            |     |    |           |     |    |               |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                                                            | 787 | 20 | 15.7      | 7   | 6  |               |  |  |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In September, 1851.

In September, 1851.

- [illegible]



| 8 | Account of Monies.                                                                                                                            | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|   |                                                                                                                                               | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|   |                                                                                                                                               | 787       | 2  |    | 153           | 7  | 6  |
|   | Abonnement de l'avis pour<br>les enfants et moi —<br>£29.8.6.                                                                                 |           |    |    | 1             | 10 |    |
|   | Payé à Martin pour la<br>1 <sup>re</sup> semaine à l'école de la Paix<br>y compris le transport & bagages à<br>dormir — (480.0.6)<br>£48.12.6 |           |    |    | 19            | 4  |    |
|   | Pour l'arrangement des<br>Armes et une nouvelle à l'este<br>me d'après —<br>£49.12.6.                                                         |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|   | Fr. div. at Bonlogne, 1 <sup>re</sup> d'écrit<br>Billets de Linget & Co — et<br>à l'œuvre. £51.12.6.                                          |           |    |    | 2             | 10 |    |
|   | Pignie 6 leçons to my<br>boy £52.16.6.                                                                                                        |           |    |    | 1             | 4  |    |
|   | Cadeaux à M <sup>lle</sup> Jean pour son<br>jour de fête                                                                                      |           |    |    | 10            |    |    |
|   |                                                                                                                                               | 787       | 2  |    | 183           | 15 | 6  |

avec le Dr. Walker de Vienne — sont la source à  
grand M. Bonnet, Prof. à l'Université

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In September, 1851.

- 15 *Monday* Invité au Concert Philharmonique, en M<sup>me</sup> Sabatier  
M<sup>me</sup> Graumann ont chanté et ou le petit Paul Jolien  
jeu de 10 ans s'est fait entendre sur le Violon - M<sup>me</sup> Sabatier a  
bien perdue. Godefrid de retour. M<sup>me</sup> Sabatier. son  
mari sur les rangs pour la Direction du Théâtre  
de Londres. Quel temps pour la même chose.
- 16 *Tuesday* La Mentis ici. Pris une loge avec Henriette pour la  
voir danser. Elle ressemble un peu à Florie Lefebvre  
la salue comble - la danse exécrable. M<sup>me</sup> Balfe et  
sile ici - Longue visite chez Meyerbeer. Il a l'intention  
d'aller dans un pays où le climat soit plus doux. L'été de  
César des Sabbatier vont rester à Naples pendant l'hiver -  
une subite de sa furor. Henriette a été avec nous.
- 17 *Wednesday* Retour de M<sup>re</sup> Wally de l'église après une traversée très  
penible. J'ai vu par le journal Américain que M<sup>re</sup> Lind  
était encore à Niagara à la fin d'octobre, et que M<sup>re</sup>  
Umanoff était bien souffrante. Pas de M<sup>re</sup> Ubellor  
la protégée de M<sup>re</sup> Lind à Berlin dans Robert. Elle est atteinte de  
la poitrine. Préparatifs pour le départ. Albert Haas,  
qui a été avec nous est parti cette nuit pour Paris.
- 18 *Thursday* Bessy, pointement de la Maturité. Rire vive St. Augustin  
bs. C'est long et à cause de M. Segalas qui a dit que l'ap-  
parement ne convenait pas à Odile. Parti seul à 12.30.  
Achille m'attendait à la Gare vers 7 heures. Connu la Hotel  
et fixe un appartement à l'Hotel Westminster 9 rue de la  
Rix. Rencontré Heller sur la Boulevard. M. Ernst, Stephen  
Léon. Dini au Café de Joy. Rapi la soirée chez Ernst, puis  
à l'Antre. Odile est arrivée aujourd'hui avec tous les  
enfants. Nous sommes allés à la réception. Achille et  
moi. Auguste est venu dans la soirée. Odile a beaucoup  
offert de la fatiguer en voyage. Nous sommes allés  
bien installés dans l'Hotel. Visite chez Brantius qui  
maintenant est en partie Magasin qu'il a au Café du  
Cardinal. Visite des Caples chez Gertrude. Chez  
Auguste et Achille (jusqu'à l'Antre) (Nous sommes allés à la Gare)
- 19 *Friday* Malin. S'est retourné à l'Antre en soirée. Chez Brantius et la  
Comtesse. Rapi Hotel de Chatham, qui sont venus nous  
voir. Sont à Barnum et à M<sup>re</sup> Lind. M<sup>re</sup> Lailien l'après  
du lejour. Très longue. Départ vers 11 et retour de l'Antre  
et enfants aux enfants et au retour - Le magasin, le phin  
de l'Antre. Aug. M. de Rothchild. Arrivé comme à l'Antre  
que cet homme n'est interchangeable avec les uns qui se  
donnent la comédie de l'Antre. Une belle femme qui est venue  
à voir en même temps. Consultation avec le Dr. Gubler pour  
Odile. Nous devons voir l'Antre demain. Visite de M<sup>re</sup>  
Godechaux. Chez Schlingens. La fille qui se nomme Marie.  
L'Antre la soirée les de ces et l'Antre. Part de l'Antre  
pour venir jusqu'à l'Antre prochain. Odile de 3<sup>me</sup> Théâtre.  
Grigue - (C'est une histoire qui se voit. L'Antre la soirée  
prochain avec un opéra nouveau de l'Antre)

x. 10. 1. du 1851

Adieux à M. Lind et à M. Colani. M. Lind est allé en jour pour





# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In September, 1851.

- 22 **Monday** Chy St. Georges 7 (58 rue de Sévres) 22. Amble  
Suis disposé d'écrire pour Bannu. In derbe, et sa  
femme. Accueil 4<sup>de</sup> amical. Consultation du Dr  
Roger 14 rue de Londres. Adèle ne va pas mieux. Cours  
les magasins de De Ode, d'Alexandrine, et fait des emplettes  
pour ma bonne femme. Dans la soirée Bannu (31 rue de Sévres)  
23 **Tuesday** Station aux Nôtes j'ai vu j'ai vu. Trouvé  
Rencontre **Maxwell** Sate Chy la Groude 5 rue Fédast  
Frank Maddox au Capit. Cardinal. Superbe magasin, de  
brochettes, confitures en tout genre. Kellen et parti. Dans  
la soirée M. Degas. Sont revenus à l'Harmonie le soir des  
24 **Wednesday** Chy Scribe 10 rue d'Orléans dans la matinée. M. du vil  
que de la Scribe. Le couvent est prêt il sera donné au  
Jury Théâtre Lyrique. Devant de voir faire ma commission  
Chy les Grands Champs 86 rue de la Gare, Chy M<sup>re</sup> Worms 26  
rue de la République. Cette dernière a perdu son mari. La D<sup>re</sup> Marion est  
qui est aussi venue à Paris. Sont à l'Harmonie. Dans la soirée  
les garçons au sein la Chaire. et au parterre des planches. Adèle  
me va plus mieux et moi non plus.  
25 **Thursday** Chy M<sup>re</sup> Degas 55 boulevard au Marais) chez de bois - tout le  
monde étant à Boulogne, Chy Bannu - même sort.  
St. Georges Chy moi - Nordi - nothing but idelle words  
Chy Scribe à l'Hotel de Clugny et au palais du Théâtre  
de la Harpe avec M<sup>re</sup> Jean, Juliette et un garçon.  
L'édifice - et la collection, et sont quittés en moyen âge sont  
26 **Friday** quelques uns remontent au 10<sup>me</sup> siècle. Sont également  
intéressants. In derbe la Chapelle Sainte - sainte Chapelle -  
qui est près de. Palais de justice, et qui sont restaurés. In  
la nuit de son fondateur St. Louis. C'est Louis Philippe qui  
conçu cette belle idée. C'est avec la D<sup>re</sup> de Cologne - la plus  
bonne chose d'acheté un gothique que je connais. Adèle est  
levée à matin avec une douzaine de robes au côté M. Kellen.  
et sont revenus à l'Harmonie.  
27 **Saturday** Allé chez Charnel à célèbre Medecin 5 Quai de Voltaire  
Il a fait mettre un réfrigérateur à l'usage. Au Théâtre  
et au Louvre. Je suis parti de l'après-midi du Théâtre à l'opéra  
tous les grands Sont de réception. L'arrangement du Louvre  
est admirable. Chy St. Georges - projet de voir Elisa de  
Marsy pizer. Le soir au Théâtre National - vu Margueta  
la Scribe le Scribe et saiz - musique de Boisselot. J'ai  
28 **Sunday** connus cela tout bonnement horriblement mauvais,  
poème, musique, exécution à l'exception de quelques  
couplets de Mlle Ménez. In Bériot et sa femme. La Georges  
Kellen est arrivé. Chy Scribe dans la matinée. In Boisselot  
Déjeuner au cas du Cardinal. Tanto mange, Maddox, Kellen,  
le Jean Scribe - Bannu que je n'avais pas vu depuis 25 ans.  
Dans l'après-midi la Scribe et sa femme. Ils sont à l'opéra  
et aller à l'Harmonie. Sont allés Achille Degas avec Julia et  
Soudard au côté de M. Nordi

| 22                                                                                  | Account of Monies. |    |    | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----|----|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                                                                                     | £                  | s. | d. | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|                                                                                     | 787                | 2  |    |           |    |    | 235           | 19 | 6  |
| Vesture bliffuer & autres<br>depense. £ 10 2.                                       |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
| Emplettes pour Adèle                                                                |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Robe chez Delisle fr. 144.                                                          |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Chapeau chez Alcamille 65                                                           |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Mantilet en velours 160                                                             |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 7             | 16 |    |
| £ 3 8 9 £ 169. 16                                                                   |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 5             |    |    |
| Suif pour les enfants                                                               |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Consultation de Madame                                                              |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Rayer, Gubler & Laitier                                                             |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 4             | 16 |    |
| £ 120 £ 114. 15.                                                                    |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Royer de l'Hotel Westminster<br>pour 7 semaine, tout compris<br>fr. 201. £ 143. 12. |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 29            |    |    |
| £ 28. 17                                                                            |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Adèle pour 100 fraies                                                               |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 12            |    |    |
| £ 200 £ 153. 12. 0                                                                  |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Basquine chez Delisle<br>fr. 160.                                                   |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Tailleur pour Adèle<br>fr. 84                                                       |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Pantalon côtelé pour les<br>dames<br>fr. 51.                                        |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Rayer et Chomel deux.                                                               |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Vitres fr. 60                                                                       |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Pharmacie                                                                           |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 14            | 4  |    |
| £ 357 £ 169. 16. 0                                                                  |                    |    |    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Frais divers<br>fr. 50 £ 111. 16. 0                                                 |                    |    |    |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|                                                                                     | 787                | 2  |    |           |    |    | 312           | 15 | 6  |

In October, 1851.

[illegible]



| Account of Monies. |                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    | Received. |  |     | Paid or Lent. |    |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------|--|-----|---------------|----|--|
| 29                 |                                                                                                                                                                                 | £   | s. | d.        |  | £   | s.            | d. |  |
|                    | addre Monies Expenses<br>at London additional £130.                                                                                                                             | 787 | 2  |           |  | 312 | 15            | 6  |  |
|                    | Frais de l'hôtel Westminster<br>Lyon & Bagnies 441<br>Service Cuisines 36<br>Transport & baggage 4<br>Frais de l'hôtel à Chalon sur<br>Saône 250<br>Chaparras 30<br>Total 225.8 |     |    |           |  | 20  |               |    |  |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    |           |  | 19  | 2             |    |  |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    |           |  | 14  | 8             |    |  |
| 1                  | OCTOBER.                                                                                                                                                                        | 787 | 2  |           |  | 312 | 7             | 6  |  |
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                 | 376 | 7  | 6         |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | En caisse du mois<br>naïve.                                                                                                                                                     | 41  | 0  | 14 6      |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Voyage de Chalon à Lyon<br>compris les bagages £100                                                                                                                             | 4   |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Sejour à Lyon £14.                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Hôtel 100                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Antidote 100                                                                                                                                                                    | 10  | 8  |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | 250 14.8.                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Voyage à Nuisson                                                                                                                                                                | 6   | 10 |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | 25. 15.                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Sejour à Vaux à l'hôtel<br>de la poste 23. 18                                                                                                                                   | 3   |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Frais à l'hôtel de l'Europe<br>(Beiron pour mon peupon<br>Edouard et pour mes srs                                                                                               | 22  |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Pour son portrait et maque                                                                                                                                                      | 8   |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Pour la faim embacama et<br>au medecin Chaboud 200                                                                                                                              | 23  |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Chaparras £77. 18.                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | À M. Laffay pour porter le<br>corps à Paris £8. 18                                                                                                                              | 3   |    |           |  |     |               |    |  |
|                    | Voyage à Marseille £93. 8                                                                                                                                                       | 91  | 8  |           |  | 410 | 12            | 6  |  |

anxious twisting of his lips - after she had sighed twice - "Je n'ai pu pas respirer  
and had expressed under a headrending wish, to be laid on one side - I thought it was prodded  
by the pain - alas those convulsions were his last. When Dr. Chaboud returned he  
wanted me ever wife to be removed from the room - then only I understood that

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In October, 1851.

[illegible]

Charley here - He has lost his  
mother. Poor David! likewise

OCTOBER, TENTH MONTH.—XXXI DAYS. [Week 41.]

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                         |     |    | Received. |     |    | Paid or Lent. |  |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------|-----|----|---------------|--|--|
| 6                  |                                                                                         | £   | s. | d.        | £   | s. | d.            |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                         | 410 | 14 | 6         | 91  | 8  |               |  |  |
|                    | à M <sup>re</sup> Jean pour sa fraie<br>de voyage £96.8 fr. 100                         |     |    |           |     | 14 |               |  |  |
|                    | Bagage pour M <sup>re</sup> Jean et<br>Juliette à bord l'Écluse pour 8<br>£109.8 340 fr |     |    |           |     | 14 |               |  |  |
|                    | Frais de décès à Marseille<br>£129.8 500 fr.                                            |     |    |           |     | 20 |               |  |  |
|                    | Frais à l'Hôtel<br>d'Orient<br>£156.8 650 fr                                            |     |    |           |     | 27 |               |  |  |
|                    | Frais à Marseille<br>£157.8.0 f. 25.0.0                                                 |     |    |           |     | 1  |               |  |  |
|                    |                                                                                         | 410 | 14 | 6         | 127 | 8  |               |  |  |



# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,

In October, 1851.

Go to you with the carriage to the Prado

- 13 Monday Last day at Marseilles. The *Venise* and Capt. Gussmano have arrived. Yotted to the consul of Algiers and Gussmano. Made the necessary arrangements for our departure to Algiers. The *Venise* had profited the *Venise*. Messrs. Cress and Robaud, infamous Attorneys in the Commune of 1848, were in the Constitutional of the 11<sup>th</sup> Sept in a constitutional Convention. Gussmano on the subject. Gussmano on board the *Capitaine* *Algerie*, who seems a nice man.
- 14 Tuesday Left at 10 o'clock. Accompanied by Algiers and Gussmano. Horrible accommodation on board. The ship was crowded. Lady Williams Compton and her family, daughter, Mr. Black and his daughter, a friend of Mr. Black, in American family, acquaintance of Mr. Jay at New York. Mr. Whately and Mr. Halliwell - the Consul who accompanied Mr. Mager and Mr. Blacking - 18 years ago, when we left Naples, and who is now with Lady Compton. Nearly the whole of the passengers English. Beautiful weather - Fine and striking scenery near Genoa and the Island of Hyeres. Remained on deck until twelve o'clock - seen the Light House of Antibes - and the first Italian one at Villefranca - The sea began to be agitated - the sky overcast - and our entry at Genoa was not what we anticipated - gloomy clouds covering all the heights and obscuring the view. - met immediately to Langa, where opinion is coincident with that of London. Respecting Victor's state of health. He seems strongly Bagnoli - but not Naples - the former comes in preference to Naples. At the Hotel de la Ville - nice, clean, and good accommodation. Ramble in the Mall with the Children. Visited one of the finest Churches in France. Balbi - which is being raised. Monument to Columbus. Left at 7 o'clock in the evening. Beautiful passage. Stormy seas, rolling and blue sky. met principally my poor bag - who did not close his eyes a minute. Spent the night on a sofa - there being no berth vacant. As it had been promised to me the gale increased during the day, and several passengers having declared they would not continue the journey. The Administration consented to defer the departure until to-morrow. In the night there was a tremendous thunderstorm and we all felt happy to have escaped the danger of a storm at sea.
- 17 Friday With a strong breeze. We got comfortable quarters at Dominici (New York Hotel) close to Montparnasse. Gussmano the support to the French cabinet. The announcement of the death of our dear Edward in the hour of the 11<sup>th</sup> Sept at 4 o'clock. - Horrible passage to Civita Vecchia - where we arrived in the morning early. Gussmano above are stopped at Civita Vecchia Hotel where we dined. Great friendship of Mr. Mager and Gussmano for us. Mr. Mager for us.
- 18 Saturday For Rome. Lady Compton accompanied by Mr. Black, Mr. Mager and the little Lyons. Mr. Stewart of Cork and his Lady. Civita Vecchia the dearest place in the north, very little. Embarked by an indifferent band of the 13<sup>th</sup>. Walked about - seen St. Andrea della Spina and St. Peter's - towards the sea - the sea very calm. - a small officer who knew Desmond at Antwerp left us here to go to Rome by land. We were obliged to sleep on board, and the Capt. *Ortiz* having obtained the permission of the authorities to discharge his merchandise at midnight we left at 8 m. past 12 on 10. Naples

law of the late Mr. Black

Lyons

| 13 | Account of Monies.               |  |  | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                  |  |  | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                  |  |  | 410       | 14 | 6  | 127           | 8  |    |
|    | Pour le parapluie, grande pluie  |  |  |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | Porteur de 1260.8                |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Pour le Voyage à Naples          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | à bord la Carter                 |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | fr. 1055                         |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Porteur                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | à Porteur 17                     |  |  |           |    |    | 43            |    |    |
|    | fr. 1070                         |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 203.8                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Un Nudoir. Pro. d.               |  |  |           |    |    | 1             | 12 |    |
|    | fr. 40.                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 204.8                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Pharmacie, expens. for           |  |  |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | Monnaie a c                      |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | fr. 75                           |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 208.8                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Frais à Gènes                    |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | 4 congés la constitution         |  |  |           |    |    | 5             |    |    |
|    | de camp. fr. 20                  |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | fr. 125                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 212.8                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Arrivée à Livourne, débarquement |  |  |           |    |    | 1             | 8  |    |
|    | fr. 35                           |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 213.80.                        |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Frais à Livourne                 |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | à embarquement                   |  |  |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|    | fr. 100                          |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | £ 217.8.                         |  |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    |                                  |  |  | 410       | 14 | 6  | 217           | 8  |    |





| 20 | Account of Monies.                                                                                             | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                                                | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                                                                | 410       | 14 | 6  | 217           | 8  |    |
|    | Frais à Civita Vecchia,<br>fr. 48. — £ 220. 8.                                                                 |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | (Ramen)<br>Aux Caraceni, extra<br>frais à bord, frais de<br>Marquiment et de Donnan.<br>à Naples.<br>£ 223. 6. |           |    |    | 2             | 18 |    |
|    | For Dividends of Boston<br>City Stock due 1 <sup>st</sup> October<br>per Blake, Ward & Co.                     | 75        | 11 | 11 |               |    |    |
|    | Expenses until Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup><br>at Montevideo for Carriage<br>£ 229. 10.<br>Di 36. 00                   |           |    |    | 1             | 4  |    |
|    |                                                                                                                | 486       | 6  | 5  | 229           | 10 |    |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In November, 1851.

**Monday** 27  
Lima, Peru. I am here where it is very hot and dry.  
The day is very warm and sunny. The temperature is about 80° F.  
I went out to see the city. It is very beautiful and interesting.  
I saw many old buildings and churches. The people are very friendly and hospitable.  
I will stay here for a few days before going to other places.

Tuesday June 28  
Dear Mr. May - Beautiful weather. Dried up the children to Salsipou. Went to the Sabalache's Magnificent sunset. Alas - my Sun will never raise again. - Ingardapodi in the evening. Difficulties about the Custom House in Roselle, Canville, her Brothers and Mr. De Gas paid Writings to Bernier Esq. deier, Dreifus. Will not improve Grant consultation in my dear affectionate children. Antine agree, sweet girl, truly much more concentrated.

29 Delbert of Rachel, in La Harpe. Went to Mr. von Werra, who has a very fine apartment in the Quarta nuova to G. Britton to Paris, & De Gas, L. Hervey. My composition is nothing - my mind unsettled - no bright spot for the future - If Adèle does not change for the better, I am resolved to leave at once for Rome. M<sup>rs</sup>. Jean & Juliette in the evening. For Martin very attentive and careful.

30 Great success of Rachel. - But the weather, Cavelli  
did not come. - It rains - as if the skies were to  
come down. Celebrated the Birthday of Alida for whom I  
bought a doll. Charmance and Clara who bought her a beautiful  
bracket in Forten's shop. Little Arthur spent the greater  
part of the day with the Pittman's. - Ah - why could not my dear  
Edward share their mirth. Letter of Mr. Veltie

31 *Coner ill again - and not able to go out. - Then by the Agassiziana sailing, that King Louis Bonifas went up in a Helicon at half past on the 14th inst. - to catch a couple of Moni Laffort. The children went to see the murder of the wife and the Avira. He news from America but from Marysville by which I see that Miss Gine still is imprisoned in her female chamber of the Clifton Hotel - and she yet remains as a prisoner to the*

1 NOVEMBER.—Holiday at the Bank and South Sea House. Visit to the Mauritius. See, Auguste, Oscar and Tell and Ad. M. Rossi, who has now 55 years. Met Mr. Peterson. St. Marquis Gioia. Visit to the Port's, Richards - General Muralt who lives at the same hotel with us - Same as in the days and feelings - Melancholy weather and dismal thoughts - chime well together. Faint de mine I read the history of Napoleon.

Sunday <sup>June 2</sup> With Julia to the English Church. Then to the Park, & over the County North Downhill (she has arrived from Nice and Florence). Adeline dined with the Archb. Julia with his grand-mama. Letters of Mr. Sam. Coleridge from London, which cost a great deal of money. Very bad weather. Airocco - Gushes of rain. Dr. Finlay - (his not the English) Chemist. The 2d letters in the morning. Showers during the

whole day. Mrs. Falconer went to see Rev. L. B. Rice's letter  
offer of transacting of the R. R. Company. - If the poor and  
needy can be benefited by it - I will give up the cause at

NOVEMBER, ELEVENTH MONTH.—XXX DAYS. [Week 44.]

|    | Account of Monies.                                                                                                     | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                                                        | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 27 |                                                                                                                        | 486       | 6  | 5  | 229           | 10 |    |
|    | Staff for dinner of<br>John                                                                                            |           |    |    | 5             |    |    |
|    | Expenses until 31 <sup>st</sup><br>Mormon Hotel including tax<br>D <sup>r</sup> 72 241. 10                             |           |    |    | 12            |    |    |
|    | Wife Private Expenses<br>D <sup>r</sup> 12 243. 10                                                                     | 486       | 6  | 5  | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                                                                        | 248       | 10 |    | 248           | 10 |    |
| 1  | NOVEMBER.                                                                                                              | 237       | 16 | 5  |               |    |    |
|    | Wife Private Expenses<br>D <sup>r</sup> 15                                                                             |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | Expenses for Allen Northway<br>celebrated the 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct. including<br>20 Laverie House<br>D <sup>r</sup> 12 |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                                                                        | 237       | 16 | 5  | 5             |    |    |



MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In November, 1851.

**Monday** ~~~~  
Written to Bartoli at Avignon, Noyon, Valenciennes, Degas, Simpson, Miss Pope, Dr. Thompson, Mr. Brund (by Adèle), great dinner given by Lablache to M<sup>r</sup>. Radcliff. Sent another article on J. And to Verdier. Dominic Lablache here. Went to M<sup>r</sup>. Degas. At Kelyell, who has a very nice establishment - and keeps Burgois of Ecard, Pleyd and others. His wife - formerly M<sup>r</sup>. Gygis - his daughter chosen and married - ~~very much altered~~

**Tuesday** ~~~~  
Went to Donna Carolina's house, she and D. Carlo brought her their first dogs this being St. Charles. - Went to D. Filice Esillo, large villa Caristi, M<sup>r</sup>. Cotrone, La Mulasse Mostacci, Donna Caterina Dubois. Horrible weather neither the train from Malta nor the one from Marseille arrived - a single - now St. Colone, Eugenio Cavilio. Miles is not quite as bright, he suffers of an eruption on the skin. A Carlo & Giovanni in the evening. - D. Lucia La Marra - Horrible weather.

**Wednesday** ~~~~  
Went to Verguet & Gisello. Exhausted the credit of Baring Brothers. To Rothchild whom I did not find at home. Read the newspapers of New York. M<sup>r</sup>. Lind begins on the 18<sup>th</sup> October a new tour with a colonel named Burki, Jaber & E. Melatti. Buffalo, Toronto, Chicago, Detroit, Cleveland, Cincinnati and then New York, Boston and Philadelphia. She will arrive at N.Y. on the 15<sup>th</sup>. Very improvement of Adèle. The first fine day. The church of S. Giovanni Maggiore. Baroness had a miscarriage.

**Thursday** ~~~~  
Visit of Countess Bertha Loventhal - She advised us to return Via Nuova and by land, which I would certainly prefer also. Composed a melody. Under Cotrone. Horrible weather. At Verguet & Gisello - taken £40. The church of S. Maria della chiesa di San Giovanni Maggiore. - In the afternoon Ep<sup>e</sup> Baroness French called the Hayter was at a "banquette" square. English or German ready to turn them up and

**Friday** ~~~~  
In the theatre. Some success at a hand who filled the theatre in ten or every evening. In the morning perfect machine. M<sup>r</sup>. Cottarelli with nothing, Villacchini and others - all there during the day. Commenced Infante. M<sup>r</sup>. Jean comes every day from a kitchen. Attachment of the children. M<sup>r</sup>. Bassi in the Office who are a pair. Anna Lili in the evening horrible.

**Saturday** ~~~~  
New chapel built at M. de la... from Marie Stuart we started in which I saw the picture of Elizabeth. The whole expedition was introduced to her. All the action of the Society being in a other part, including Lady Richard who said a travelling companion. Some things ago... to my house.

**Sunday** ~~~~  
Went to the Church. Seen William... Mr. ... have just returned from England in their own yacht. The cards, seen Cottarelli came to see us. We were M<sup>r</sup>. Achilli. - Cesar came to pay us a visit. He is much better. Clemencia is gone with Charles and Bret to see Rachel in Picci.

NOVEMBER, ELEVENTH MONTH.—XXX DAYS. [Week 45.]

| Account of Monies. |                                                                                                      | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                    |                                                                                                      | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 3                  |                                                                                                      | 237       | 16 | 5  | 3             |    |    |
|                    | Sent to Bastion account<br>at Avignon<br>for 300<br>£15.                                             |           |    |    | 12            |    |    |
|                    | Various Expenses, including<br>Postages, Coach Hire and F.<br>Semola (D. 2. 46.)<br>D. 15<br>£27. 11 |           |    |    | 2             | 10 |    |
|                    | Cavelli 4 lessons to Jules<br>£10. 1                                                                 |           |    |    | 13            | 6  |    |
|                    | Small Bill of Exchange<br>£20. 0                                                                     |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                    | Small Bill of Exchange<br>£22. 0                                                                     |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|                    |                                                                                                      | 237       | 16 | 5  | 14            | 3  | 6  |

# MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS, In November, 1851.

- 10 **Monday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 11 **Tuesday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 12 **Wednesday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 13 **Thursday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 14 **Friday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 15 **Saturday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or
- 16 **Sunday** ~~~~~  
 Took a walk with Decline. Went to the Regatta  
 and saw the M<sup>rs</sup> Acthells receive us very  
 kindly. - A fine weather, more cheering - no long  
 walks in the rain or interest. When with the  
 the strath - and think how happy I think have been  
 I feel rejected as a man - which seems all believe.  
 Excitations of my mind, does very much on me, and  
 the sufferings of my poor wife increase only the  
 melancholy turn of my ideas. It is to rain. I try to  
 use myself into activity, but I do so only by fits  
 and starts. Remember, I am in the Argentine getting  
 leading this paper and a journal and a book also.  
 My chief desire is to get going, to get to the  
 that going of my mind, the best kind of music or

John & Lullaba & M<sup>rs</sup> Mager came to see Alice  
 Lullaba is going to take a house in town. Henry is the  
 drawing of the Longote &c.











MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In November, 1851.

24 Letter of Bastide of the 10th. Expressions of the  
Monday ~~~~~  
company, as the, when drawers - indemnity to  
myself and the hundred 2000 francs to the poor of  
Paris. The 10th of August - a declaration in the  
press, regarding a man in imprisonment. I am in the  
middle of my journey on the path of my day. Fanny - A. Nov.  
The 10th of August - the 10th of August - the 10th of August -

25 Give the house No 14. See Camille's a Chicago  
Tuesday ~~~~~  
belonging to Markham the Tailor. Am. Liberty, a  
young woman who acted as a nurse in a very short  
Donna Caterina - a boy - I see the family Degas  
Mr. Cottier - He is not quite so well - a little better  
Suffering of head - a little better. Mr. Cottier -

26 Written to Bastide to send to the 10th. To  
Wednesday ~~~~~  
write to Kingman and to Simpson. Letters  
also to Deke and Siders. - Mr. Cottier and  
Fanny. Bernhart - 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
He is in prison - 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
and day of Monday - 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
The 10th of 9. and 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.

27 Mild weather. He took a carriage and removed  
Thursday ~~~~~  
to our new house; where we enjoyed our quiet home  
for the first time. He engaged a woman at 9 D. and  
Antonio the former servant of Cesar - Mr. Jean Clement  
and Cesar came to help us to put things in order.  
We had a very nice, pleasant dinner, and Adile sat by us  
all the time.

28 Horrible weather. He remained at home the  
Friday ~~~~~  
whole day. It seems as if it never will be fine.  
The horse feels chilly and cold to-day. Theodor, Cottier  
came. Mr. M. Cottier, Mr. M. Cottier (the 10th of 9.)  
Mr. M. Cottier are expected on Monday next. They say  
also, that Sophie is coming. Constance Cottier died with us

29 Visit of the Daron's. Adile being sick is much  
Saturday ~~~~~  
impaired. Written to Roche. Jean Cesar and Clement  
Mr. Martine always very careful and attentive.  
Dreadful deafness of M. de Laffont. Mr. de Laffont  
Mild weather. Horrible accounts of the North  
of Italy, Germany. Snow in England and France.  
Letter of the Escudiers, who give me hope for comfort.

30 Advent Sunday. Wele came out for the first time  
Sunday ~~~~~  
with me - the weather being delicious. On coming  
home we found Mr. de Laffont, Mr. Jean, Juliette, Clement  
Cesar, the whole family dead, in the 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
and he brought Mr. M. de Laffont, Fanny, Jean, and  
Clementine, Aunt Germaine. It was like a fair.  
The young Nicolas and Carli in the 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
Juliette died with us. Mr. de Laffont and P. de Laffont  
here. Mr. de Laffont with the little ones, the 10th of 9. and 10th of 9.  
arrived to day by the Courier.

| 24 | Account of Monies.                                                   | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                      | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                      | 5         | 11 |    | 1             | 1  | 3  |
|    | Adia Nova Expenses<br>(£ 60 - 4 39)                                  |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    | Carriage & repairs<br>to Nov. 259. 10. 1                             |           |    |    | 1             | 3  | 6  |
|    | Carriage & Maintenance<br>to Nov. 259. 10. 1                         |           |    |    | 13            | 11 |    |
|    | Carriage & Maintenance for<br>one to 24 anticipated<br>to 168. 10. 1 |           |    |    | 28            |    |    |
|    | Carriage & Maintenance for<br>one to 24 anticipated<br>to 168. 10. 1 |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Carriage & Maintenance for<br>one to 24 anticipated<br>to 168. 10. 1 |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Adia Nova Expenses<br>N 72. £ 104. 10. 6                             |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                      | 237       | 16 | 5  | 117           | 18 | 6  |
|    |                                                                      | 111       | 18 | 6  |               |    |    |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In December, 1851.

|   |           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Monday    | DECEMBER. My libretto at last arrived and sent to me by the indefatigable Cottrani. Written immediately to De Gas, Simpson, and Bunn. It appears, that the great Impresario will begin with tragedy and Miss Glynn, Rich, of Mr & Mrs. Clark, Mr. Mayne a young Aspirant to Vocal Honours.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2 | Tuesday   | Visit to M <sup>rs</sup> George Meinicke - then George, Natalino and Giuseppe Torillo - the young Meinicke - then Bonzanguone. Visit of Mrs and Miss Jean and of Lillo, who came in the evening. Discussions about the state of things musical and artistical in Naples, Rich of Count de Selgelson, Palazzo del Vasto                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3 | Wednesday | Taken a drive with Adele, M <sup>rs</sup> Jean and Cesar. Read the newspaper. Letters of Miss Pope, Carr - Confusion of the Cottrani at 2 Mandolin Square - penetrating from the top to the dining room. Visited a Bellotti, hairdresser of George Meinicke. M <sup>rs</sup> Jean at dinner. Did not quite so well. Written to Bremer, Carr, Miss Pope and Henriette. M <sup>rs</sup> Chevreton d'Albige arrived                                                                                             |
| 4 | Thursday  | Wrote to M <sup>rs</sup> Falconnet where I met Charles Ridgway then together to the Capricci, then Monaco, San Rachele & Trivina. Visit to M <sup>rs</sup> Clark, Anglo-American, aged to the Tribune at M <sup>rs</sup> Clark's 114 Rue d'Orléans, whom I did not find at home. My article on Jenny Lind in the French Musical of the 22 <sup>d</sup> letter, of Champagne & No. 3, Mr Anderson, Harriet & M <sup>rs</sup> Jean, who advise us strongly against those kinds of Mr and M <sup>rs</sup> Jean. |
| 5 | Friday    | M <sup>rs</sup> George Meinicke, Miss Berthoud and Mr. Clark's sister. Jenny came too. Met Notarangelo, M <sup>rs</sup> Peter saw. Mr. Gundacker, cashier of Rothschild got me leave to see the different Royal Courts. Went in a carriage at dinner with us. Birthday of Juliette her 18 <sup>th</sup> Visit of Ridgway. Begun the Opera - Goldoni and Jules with Mr. Cottrell at M <sup>rs</sup> Jean's. Letter to Miss Falconnet, Angelini's bout of her second daughter.                                 |
| 6 | Saturday  | Remained at home all the day, tho' the sun was shining beautifully outside. Worked at the Opera. Miss Jean, Juliette and Edward De Gas came in the course of the day. The little ones went to the Villa. Accounts of great innovations. Monarchs every where. Plot of spirits - The King of Hanover died on the 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov aged of more than 80 years. The Achards in the evening.                                                                                                                 |
| 7 | Sunday    | Cesar, Clemente, M <sup>rs</sup> Jean & Juliette at dinner with us. Considering our limited means it did not go off so badly. We had the visit also of M. D'Amico, the Surgeon, and his wife Teppina, Adele's cousin - M. De Gas Charles Dreyer and E. ... came too. No great improvement got visible in Adele's health, tho' we have been here now nearly seven weeks. - The weather is however much more pleasant than former. ed. 2. M <sup>rs</sup> Jean in the evening.                                 |

DECEMBER, TWELFTH MONTH.—XXXI DAYS. [Week 49.]

| Account of Monies.                      | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
| 1 DECEMBER.                             | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| 125 17 11                               |           |    |    |               |    |    |
| Wife home expenses<br>D 24.0.0          |           |    |    | 4             |    |    |
| Cicero to Juliette<br>for her fete day. |           |    |    | 4             | 2  |    |
| Wife Home Expenses<br>D 36 £6           |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
| Differing Expenses<br>D 16 7            |           |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|                                         | 125 17 11 |    |    | 9 2           |    |    |



## MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS.

In December, 1851.

- Tues et alii avec les Parkiers vers la grande Hevee au*
- 8 *Sorti à Chonguet, Bay et à Thérèse Ruffe [arrangements de Man-]*  
*camp d'état du Président Louis Napoléon le 2*  
 Monday *En a moi - L'Assemblée Nationale d'après 250 députés*  
*arrivés par les diligences Changanis, Bony et Thiers*  
*les députés de la gauche et de la droite se réunissant tous*  
*en l'hôtel, l'Assemblée ayant pu franchement son parti*
- 9 *Sorti à pied avec Adèle vers le lac, et pas bien tranquille*  
 Tuesday *Aurore - plutôt Aurore - Compagnie plus et secourante*  
*de l'Assemblée d'après. Elle en est venue avec lui à la*  
*villa de Lady, l'Assemblée [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Dame qui m'a accompagné [arrangements de Man-]*  
*et m'a accompagné [arrangements de Man-]*  
*M. et M. de la Cour, M. et M. de la Cour*
- 10 *À l'affaire de l'Assemblée. M. de la Cour, M. de la Cour*  
 Wednesday *Adèle. L'Assemblée d'après. M. de la Cour, M. de la Cour*  
*me velle en son intérieur. Elle en est venue avec lui à la*  
*de la Cour. Papa extrêmement faible. Adèle je vois au*  
*le voir [arrangements de Man-]*  
*l'Assemblée d'après. M. de la Cour, M. de la Cour*  
*pour tous les [arrangements de Man-]*  
*l'Assemblée d'après. M. de la Cour, M. de la Cour*
- 11 *Angels in the evening at our house. [arrangements de Man-]*  
 Thursday *Adèle not even charming for my taste. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*It is my lot to be always misunderstood. All the children*  
*and support to Capot Monte. Then querele for a gentle [arrangements de Man-]*  
*in the sea and really to [arrangements de Man-]*  
*mean. I shall try my best to [arrangements de Man-]*  
*with Adèle. No decided improvement. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*now much of her [arrangements de Man-]*
- 12 *Important news from France. [arrangements de Man-]*  
 Friday *of her' - The army faithful to Napoleon. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Lucile, daughter of a Russian Countess, near the [arrangements de Man-]*  
*de la Cour. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Lucile and the little [arrangements de Man-]*  
*nearly the whole day in the [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Salazar del Vasto. [arrangements de Man-]*
- 13 *Promenade with Adèle and the [arrangements de Man-]*  
 Saturday *came. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*she has a remarkable talent for [arrangements de Man-]*  
*part of M. de la Cour. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*here. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Horrible night - [arrangements de Man-]*  
*to change the [arrangements de Man-]*
- 14 *Written to Henriette. [arrangements de Man-]*  
 Sunday *the [arrangements de Man-]*  
*simplicity too has [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Clemence came to dine with us. [arrangements de Man-]*  
*the whole family [arrangements de Man-]*  
*o mio [arrangements de Man-]*  
*first visit of [arrangements de Man-]*  
*Cotran, M. de la Cour, and M. de la Cour*  
*of the day.*









MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In December, 1851.

22. While not so well as day. Gone with Lucina  
to buy materials for a shirt, and iron. Then  
dinner with Colbrand at the Chancery. Then  
dinner in room. Met Keith and Lucina. Worked  
at my typewriter. In morning nearly the worst of  
the day. Thoughts of home, as ever. With a little

23 Tuesday *arrived at Mexico City, where I was obliged to lodge on account of poor weather, who had a most violent fever just after the birth of the males. The expectant mother and the 4<sup>th</sup> Detach<sup>ment</sup> were very near during the morning to make arrangements for the little one with my sweet Adeline. She helped me too to cut*

24 out sold and other things. Bro. Mearns has sent us  
a nice tree with a box of provisions &c. & in the  
evening the family have come, and was  
witness of the joy of the children and the  
peace of the old man, and all the gifts round  
the fire of my room to be the most dear of all - or the best, with  
the hope of my room to be the most dear of all - or the best, with

25 Holiday at all the Public Offices. Written to Black, Driffler and Turner.  
 In person at 10:30. Mr. Peterson, Spindler, & getting a better  
 house. Refused all visitors till the evening at dinner.  
 Quite no better. Clementina, Aunt Florence and Constance  
 and Christmas. - Wonderful noise in the streets last  
 night - with little arranged with her stomach - the fun  
 again - What resolution shall I take for the future.

26 Letter of Simpson. Concha right without a moment  
rest. I wish to give an inquiry. Called  
on Martinez at 4 p.m. in the morning. The Colonel  
don't recognize me. He is in my room. - Second before  
to Mr. de Sauten. In my room. - Came to did Concha  
inquiry of a great many persons. Letter of  
Concha on the 18th and always. Sabal and Infirmary

27 Letter of Mrs. Golt from Paris in date of the 17<sup>th</sup>  
also of Mrs. Casarolani. Adèle tried to burn the  
burning but was dreadfully upset and quite  
harmed her. Hosts of Mr. Chomura, Dubouffé,  
E. & D<sup>rs</sup> Degas, Charles Fappas, Aunt Jeanette  
at dinner. Mrs. Schwabe from Manchester is about  
going in with Adèle. 1/4 to 1/2 to 1/3.

28  
 coming to dinner on account of the horrible  
 weather. It has been snowing all day -  
 Clemence and Cesar came - latter a little - Jan. 4  
 Mr. Morbille & Argia - Mrs. Jean was indisposed  
 and we dined therefore just en famille  
 Helen went to church, and had a visit with  
 young Parky

| 22 | Account of Monies.                                                                                                             | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                                                                                | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                                                                                | 135       | 17 | 11 | 40            | 13 | 6  |
|    | Hood of Mr. Stanford<br>D: 12<br>£ 22. 12. 6.                                                                                  |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    | Expenses for Christmas<br>£ 25. 12. 6.                                                                                         |           |    |    | 3             |    |    |
|    | Paid Henry Clark<br>to Mr. Coates Barber<br>21 Penn 4. for Mr. Coffet<br>£ 9. 0. 0.                                            |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | To Newman for Coals<br>£ mas Account<br>8 Tons furnished Sept 8 <sup>th</sup><br>Paid to Gregory for Carriage<br>£ mas Account |           |    |    | 8             | 16 |    |
|    |                                                                                                                                |           |    |    | 4             | 7  | 2  |
|    | Helzel two months hire<br>of Piano<br>£ 28 1. 6.                                                                               |           |    |    | 2             | 8  |    |
|    | Adèle Tour Expenses<br>D: 132. £ 32. 1. 1.                                                                                     |           |    |    | 4             |    |    |
|    |                                                                                                                                | 135       | 17 | 11 | 65            | 4  | 8  |

MEMORANDUMS, OBSERVATIONS, AND APPOINTMENTS,  
In December, 1851.

29

Adèle was better in the morning, but worse again towards the night. Sent Jean to Miller to Henriette, Daisy's and Lucette's list of Maria Lathrop and Mr. Knight - Miss! Chausson and Lathrop in the evening. Macevelli has arrived. Mr. Jean and Lucette came in the afternoon. Every Line is beginning her last series of concerts in New York, to remove the 30th to terminate at the end of January. Core had made her letter to be retained at the Fort Office Vienna - for Miss Kreutzer. Important news from France the President had on the 26: 6,501,000 votes and those of five departments were unknown. Lord Melbourne had given an address and was replaced by Lord Palmerston. - Part of the family and of Macevelli - who gave us very good hopes. - Adeline, at dinner with Cesar and Clementine. In the evening at the Utrich.

30 | Monday

Mr. Perrot and his daughter in law with Mr. and Mrs. Croft. Mr. Thierbach, from the opera Malvina de Georgia - met with but indifferent success at the Utrich. Well, etc. of the Utrich having arranged a dinner for him - the first evening. Mr. Macevelli has bought Adèle's carriage. met Mr. George Macevelli, thinking for new houses. All the children invited for New Years Eve, at Mr. Allen's. George and Auguste Macevelli with their ladies, Mr. Rogers and his daughter, Major Eynden and his sisters, the Misses Macevelli, Valère Falcon with Minnie and his daughters, General Marshall, his son the baroness's children and Bernini were there. - Mr. Jean has passed the day with us. - And thus this year ends the most fatal and dreadful since I recollect.

31 | Tuesday

life. I look forwards with an indelible anxiety to the future. May it please God to spare us in future such horrible afflictions - and rather make myself the sufferer than my dear wife and children.

Wednesday

DECEMBER, TWELFTH MONTH —XXXI DAYS.

| 29 | Account of Monies.                                                       | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|    |                                                                          | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
|    |                                                                          | 125       | 17 | 11 | 65            | 9  | 8  |
|    | Paid to Romani for<br>11 Nov. £34 5.6.                                   |           |    |    | 2             | 4  |    |
|    | Lucchi & Lepore<br>£36. 10. 0                                            |           |    |    | 13            | 6  |    |
|    | Indu. for a lot at Chanc<br>£35. 8. 8                                    |           |    |    | 8             |    |    |
|    | Houses Rent to Mr.<br>Cotton. Decr Michallmas<br>1857. for 2 months by   |           |    |    | 55            | 5  |    |
|    | to Mr Mackenzie<br>for Rent up to January<br>27 <sup>th</sup> 1852       |           |    |    | 28            |    |    |
|    | Vico Carmine a Triaja                                                    |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|    | Paid a commission<br>subscription to Library, Lib<br>rary 12. £38. 3. 4. |           |    |    | 2             |    |    |
|    |                                                                          | 125       | 17 | 11 | 156           | 15 | 2  |

Debit 30 17 3



| MONTHLY ABSTRACT OF<br>CASH, 1851. |                                                           |  | Received. |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                                    |                                                           |  | £         | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| JANUARY.                           | For 4 concerts at Harward<br>per Barman                   |  | 133       | 6  | 8  |               |    |    |
|                                    | Admission House Expenses                                  |  |           |    |    | 100           |    |    |
|                                    | Expenses for the Musician<br>Placidius, Harward           |  |           |    |    | 20            | 12 |    |
|                                    | 2 Grand Opera 10. 8                                       |  |           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                                    | Different expenses<br>including printing & binding        |  |           |    |    | 12            |    |    |
|                                    | Extra pay for the Librarian<br>Board the Hotel            |  |           |    |    | 8             |    |    |
|                                    |                                                           |  | 133       | 6  | 8  | 150           | 12 |    |
| FEBRUARY.                          | For 4 concerts at the British<br>per Barman               |  | 300       |    |    |               |    |    |
|                                    | Libretti of 3 concerts                                    |  | 32        | 11 |    |               |    |    |
|                                    | Admission House Expenses                                  |  |           |    |    | 140           |    |    |
|                                    | Expenses for Barman & Harward                             |  |           |    |    | 32            | 8  |    |
|                                    | For 2000 - 3000 including<br>duets                        |  |           |    |    | 8             | 8  |    |
|                                    | Different expenses                                        |  |           |    |    | 11            |    |    |
|                                    |                                                           |  | 332       | 11 |    | 191           | 11 |    |
| MARCH.                             | For 2 concerts at the West<br>Ministry, Harward & Barman  |  | 400       |    |    |               |    |    |
|                                    | Books for 12 Concerts                                     |  | 35        |    |    |               |    |    |
|                                    | Admission House Expenses                                  |  |           |    |    | 100           |    |    |
|                                    | House Rent and Lady day paid<br>to Mr Cotton for 2 months |  |           |    |    | 58            | 3  |    |
|                                    | Different expenses                                        |  |           |    |    | 11            |    |    |
|                                    |                                                           |  | 455       |    |    | 169           | 3  |    |

Received £ 920. 16. 8      Paid £ 511. 13

MONTHLY ABSTRACT OF  
CASH, 1851.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

APRIL.

For 13 Concerts in Ohio  
Indiana, Pennsylvania & Maryland  
pr. Barnum.

433 1 8

Books for 13 Concerts

44

Wile House Expenses

100

Different Expenses

8 15

477

1 8

108 15

MAY.

For 13 Concerts in <sup>Maryland</sup> Pennsylvania  
and New York pr. Barnum

433 6 8

Books for 13 Concerts

159

Wile House Expenses

100

Different expenses

12

592

1 8

114

JUNE.

For 2 Concerts at Philadelphia  
(last of Barnum's)

66 13 4

Books for 11 Concerts

73 16

Wile House Expenses

100

Different Expenses

18 10

140

9 4

118 10

Received £ 1210. 2. 8. Paid £ 339. 5.

MONTHLY ABSTRACT OF  
CASH, 1851.

|                      |                                                                                                                                                      | Received.       |    |    | Paid or Lent. |    |    |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
|                      |                                                                                                                                                      | £               | s. | d. | £             | s. | d. |
| JULY.                | Cadeau of Miss Lind<br>for 19 Concerts given with<br>her - - - - -                                                                                   | 4,000           |    |    |               |    |    |
|                      | Adèle House Expenses                                                                                                                                 |                 |    |    | 100           |    |    |
|                      | Different Exp. including<br>pictures of Niagara                                                                                                      |                 |    |    | 16            | 10 |    |
|                      | Cadeau to Miss Lind's Sister<br>Journey to New York                                                                                                  |                 |    |    | 10            |    |    |
|                      |                                                                                                                                                      |                 |    |    | 4             | 10 |    |
|                      |                                                                                                                                                      | 4,000           |    |    | 131           |    |    |
| AUGUST.              | Concert of Mlle. de Lommes<br>(22 August) Mr. Marshall & others                                                                                      | 10              | 10 |    |               |    |    |
|                      | Clear House Interest of London<br>at £ 800                                                                                                           | 2               | 2  |    |               |    |    |
|                      | Adèle House Expenses                                                                                                                                 | 21              | 12 | 6  | 14            |    |    |
|                      | Passage to Europe (Liverpool)<br>for me and half Giovanni                                                                                            |                 |    |    | 40            |    |    |
|                      | Cadeau to Mlle. Lind Miss Mannings<br>Mrs. Scipion and G. Schindler                                                                                  |                 |    |    | 44            |    |    |
|                      | Mr. Jay professional assistance as<br>lawyer, fees on my correspondence                                                                              |                 |    |    | 37            |    |    |
|                      | Passage to Giovanni for one year                                                                                                                     |                 |    |    | 24            |    |    |
|                      | Expenses on board Atlantic, Duties on<br>Shells and journey to London                                                                                |                 |    |    | 13            | 14 |    |
|                      | Var. expenses                                                                                                                                        |                 |    |    | 24            | 14 |    |
|                      |                                                                                                                                                      | 34              | 46 |    | 325           | 8  |    |
| SEPTEMBER.           | Miss Schindler } 84 from a music<br>Miss Lind }                                                                                                      | 8               | 16 | 6  |               |    |    |
|                      | Adèle House Expenses                                                                                                                                 |                 |    |    | 130           |    |    |
|                      | Travelling Expenses including<br>Journey to Boulogne, stay of<br>14 days, Journey to Paris stay<br>of 10 days, Expenses for Adèle<br>Cadeau a myself |                 |    |    | 205           | 12 | 6  |
|                      | Cadeau to Miss Jean for her Birthday                                                                                                                 |                 |    |    | 10            |    |    |
|                      | J. Thompson on 14 visits -                                                                                                                           |                 |    |    | 14            | 11 |    |
|                      | Pay of Mr. R. to the Misses                                                                                                                          |                 |    |    | 3             | 15 |    |
|                      | Carpa Taylor's Account                                                                                                                               |                 |    |    | 1             |    |    |
|                      | Laffert Education of Children                                                                                                                        |                 |    |    | 5             |    |    |
|                      |                                                                                                                                                      | 8               | 16 | 6  | 376           | 7  | 6  |
| Received £ 4,043. 1. |                                                                                                                                                      | Paid 832. 15. 6 |    |    |               |    |    |

MONTHLY ABSTRACT OF  
CASH, 1851.

Received.

Paid or Lent.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

OCTOBER.

For Dividends of Boston City  
Stocks due 1 October

75 11 11

Travelling Expenses  
including H. Cabaret up to  
at Avignon, Journey to  
Marseille & Naples

248 10

Effort Education of Children

5

75 11 11 248 10

NOVEMBER.

Travelling Expenses  
Stay at Naples  
including Masters  
for Adeline Julie &  
Rent for House £28

104 10 6

Effort Education of Children  
For Alice's Birthday  
including Card to Nurse

5

2

111 10 6

DECEMBER.

Rent for House up to  
27 January 1852 by Marking  
House Rent to Mr Cotton  
Also Michaelmas 1851 for  
No 2 Manchester Quay  
House Expenses including  
£2.4 for Roman's up to  
the Children &  
Effort Education of Jules  
Guarini, Physician to Adeline  
Hensman's 5 Tons Coals & more  
Gregory for Carpets & more  
Expenses for Melle, Adeline  
and 474 Adeline

28

58 5

30 8

3

10 8

8 16

4 7 2

4 12

Received £ 75. 11. 11. Paid 156. 16 2  
£ 516. 16. 8.



# MEMORANDUMS AND RESOLUTIONS

At the End of the Year 1851.

June 1851.

6% Beane's Note Loan of 15.46  
 12 Nov. 1856 payable 1856 No 1359 and  
 1300 £ 10,000 price at  
 106 £ 10,600 or £ 2,160  
 at London  
 4% B. & D. Brothers 2,000  
 Stuttgart  
 5% Debenture Manchester  
 1% Sheffield and Lincolnshire 1,500  
 Cash at Union Bank 930  
 5% Loan to Cesar Jean  
 Naples up to 31 1852. 900  
 5% Loan to Adolphus Berndt  
 Stuttgart 500  
 6% Shares of Union Bank  
 bought 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Value 13 (1850) 650  
 7% <sup>50</sup> Caledonian Preference  
 Shares bought at 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Value 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 250  
 Furniture, Plate, Jewellery 8,890  
 at 2 Mauch. & Co and in America 2,000  
 £ 10,890.  
 31<sup>st</sup> July - Cadence  
 of Miss Lind. 14,000  
 Deduct £ 200 £ 14,890.

JAMES BENNETT, PRINTER, 44 Cash  
 JOURNAL OFFICE, SALISBURY. at Union Bank 200

£ 14,690 --

# THE IMPERIAL PARLIAMENT.

## THE QUEEN.

1837. June 20. VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, Sovereign Protector of the Ionian Islands, Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle, Bath, and St. Patrick, (Windsor Castle, Berks; Kew, Surrey; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight.) *m.*

## THE HOUSE OF PEERS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Those marked</i><br/>         * <i>are Privy Councillors.</i><br/>         * <i>Peers Under Age.</i><br/>         † <i>Roman Catholic Peers.</i><br/> <i>m. married, w. widower, b. bachelor.</i><br/> <i>k. g.—k. t.—or k. p.—Knight of the</i><br/> <i>Garter,—Thistle,—or St. Patrick.</i><br/> <i>—k. f. Knight of the order of St.</i><br/> <i>Ferdinand and of Merit.—k. g. f.</i><br/> <i>Knight of the Golden Fleece in</i><br/> <i>Spain.—k. t. s. Knight of the</i></p> | <p><i>Portuguese order of the Tower</i><br/> <i>and Sword.</i><br/> <i>g. c. b. Grand Cross of the Bath.</i><br/> <i>k. b. Knight Companion of the Bath.</i><br/> <i>ll. d. Doctor of Laws.—d. c. l. Doctor</i><br/> <i>of the Civil Law.</i><br/> <i>f. r. s. Fellow of the Royal Society.</i><br/> <i>f. a. s. Fellow of the Antiq. Society.</i><br/> <i>f. l. s. Fellow of the Linnean Society.</i><br/> <i>Inclosed thus ( ) are their Country</i><br/> <i>Seats.</i></p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

N. B. The Scotch and Irish Peers take precedence of all those, of the same rank, created since the Union, with Scotland 1707, and Ireland 1801.

SPEAKER,—THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.

|                   |   |                |
|-------------------|---|----------------|
| SPEAKERS BY ROYAL | { | LORD LANGDALE. |
| COMMISSION,       |   | LORD DENMAN.   |
|                   |   | LORD CAMPBELL. |

BY WHOM, AND  
WHEN CREATED.

## PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

Victoria. \* **H**IS r. h. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Chester; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotland: Earl of Dublin: Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, k. g.

Geo. III. 1799. April 23. \* His r. h. Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, and Teviotdale, (Earl of Armagh in Ireland, King of Hanover,) a Field Marshal, and Chancellor of the University of Dublin, k. g; k. p; g. c. b. and d. c. l; w.

1801. Nov. 27. His r. h. George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge, (Earl of Tipperary,) (Baron of Culloden,) a Mag. Gen. in the army, Col. of the 17th dragoons, k. g; b.

DUKES.—*Style*—MOST NOBLE.

Rich. III. 1483. June 28. † \* Henry Charles Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Surrey, Master of the Horse, hereditary Earl Marshal, Premier Peer, k. g. (Arundel-castle, Sussex; Glossop, Derbyshire; Earsham Park Farm, Suffolk) *m.*

Edw. V. 1546. Feb. 16. Edward Adolphus St. Maur, Duke of Somerset, Lord Seymour, k. g; ll. d. f. r. s. (Stover House, Devon; Wimdledon Park House, Surrey; Bradley-house, Wilts) *m.*

Cha. II. 1675. Aug. 9. ✱ Charles Gordon Lennox, Duke of Richmond Earl of March, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Sussex, and High Steward of Chichester, (Duke of Lennox in Scotland and D'Aubigny in France) k. g. (Goodwood, Sussex) m.

1675. Sept. 11. Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, Earl of Euston, hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury forest, Northamptonshire; (Euston-hall, Suffolk; Wakefield lodge, Northamptonshire) m.

1682. Dec. 2. Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, Marquess of Worcester, High Steward of Bristol, k. g. (Badminton, and Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy-house, Monmouthshire) m.

1683. Jan. 10. \* William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerk, Duke of St. Albans, Earl of Burford, hereditary Grand Falconer of England, (Redbourn, Lincolnshire) b.

William III. 1694. May 4. Francis Godolphin D'Arcy Osborne, Duke of Leeds, Marquess of Carmarthen, (Visc. Dunblane in Scotland) (Kiveton, near Bawtrey, and Hornby-castle, Yorkshire; Godolphin, Cornwall) m.

1694. May 11. ✱ Francis Russell, Duke of Bedford, Marquess of Tavistock, k. g. (Woburn-abbey, Bedfordshire; Tavistock-house, Devon) m.

1694. May 12. ✱ William Spencer Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire, Marquess of Hartington, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Derbyshire, and High Steward of Derby, ll. d.; k. g. (Chatsworth and Hardwicke, Derbyshire; Chiswick, Middlesex) b.

Anne, 1702. Dec. 14. George Spencer Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, Marquess of Blandford, Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire, (Blenheim, Oxfordshire) w.

1703. March 10. John Henry Manners, Duke of Rutland, Marquess of Granby, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of the County of Leicester, Col. of the Leicestershire Militia, a Trustee of the British Museum, k. g.; ll. d. (Haddon, Derbyshire; Cheveley, Cambridgeshire; Belvoir-castle, Leicestershire) w.

1711. Sept. 10. ✱ Alexander Hamilton Douglas, Duke of Brandon, Lord Dutton, Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood-house; Lord-Lieut. of Lanarkshire (Duke of Hamilton in Scotland,) k. g. (Ashton hall, Lancashire; Hamilton, near Glasgow, Lanarkshire) m.

Geo. I. 1716. July 6. ✱ William Henry Cavendish Scott Bentinck, Duke of Portland, Marquess of Titchfield, (Welbeck, Nottinghamshire; Bolsover-castle, Derbyshire; Fullarton-house, Ayrshire) w.

1719. April 30. George Montagu, Duke of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, a Commander in the Navy (Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire) w.

Geo. II. 1756. Nov. 13. Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, Duke of Newcastle, Earl of Lincoln, Cust. Rot. of Newark, Ranger of Sherwood Forest, High Steward of Retford, k. g. (Clumber-park, Nottinghamshire) w.

Geo. III. 1766. Oct. 22. Algernon Percy, Duke of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Constable of Launceston-castle, a Capt. in the Navy, (Alnwick-castle, Northumberland; Werrington-park, Cornwall; Sion-house, Middlesex) m.

Regency, 1814. May 3. ✱ Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington, Marquess Douro, Comm. in Chief of the Forces, a Field Marshal, Colonel of the grenadier guards and the rifle brigade, Warden of the Cinque Ports; Chancellor of the University of Oxford; Lord Lieutenant of Hants, a Field Marshal of Austria, Russia, Prussia, France, and the Netherlands (Prince of Waterloo in Flanders, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain, and

Duke of Vittoria in Portugal,) k. g ; g. c. b. k. g. f ; k. t. s. and k. f. (Strathfieldsaye, Hants) w.

Geo. IV. 1822. Jan. 9. ✱ Richard Plantagenet Temple Nugent-Brydges Chandos-Grenville, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, k. g. (Earl Nugent in Ireland,) (Avington-house, Hants) m.

Will. IV. 1833. Jan. 14. George Granville Sutherland Leveson Gower, Duke of Sutherland, Marquess of Stafford, Lord Lieut. of Sutherland, (Earl of Sutherland in Scotland) k. g. (Trentham-hall, Staffordshire ; Lilleshall Hall, Shropshire ; Dunrobin castle, Sutherland) m.

1833. Jan. 14. Henry Vane, Duke of Cleveland, Earl of Darlington, a col. in the Army, k. g. (Raby Castle, Durham) m.

MARQUESSSES.—*Style*—MOST HONOURABLE.

Edw. IV. 1551. Oct. 12. John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester, Earl of Wiltshire, Premier Marquess of England, (Amport-house, Hants) b.

Geo. III. 1784. Nov. 30. ✱ Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Marquess of Lansdowne, Earl of Shelburne, Lord President of the Council, Lord-Lieut. of Wilts, (Earl of Kerry and Shelburne in Ireland) k. g ; f. r. s. (Bowood, Wilts ; Lansdowne Lodge, Kerry) m.

1787. Oct. 27. Geo. Ferrars Townshend, Marquess Townshend, Earl of Leicester, High Steward of Tamworth, (Tamworth-castle, Staffordshire) m.

1789. Aug. 18. ✱ James Brownlow William Gascoigne Cecil, Marquess of Salisbury, Viscount Cranbourne, Lord Lieut. of Middlesex, High Steward of Hertford, k. g. ll. d ; f. r. and a. s. (Hatfield-house, Hertfordshire) m.

1789. ✱ John Alexander Thynne, Marquess of Bath, Visc. Weymouth, (Longleate, Wiltshire) b.

1790. Oct. 2. ✱ James Hamilton, Marquess of Abercorn, Viscount Hamilton, Lord Lieut. of Donegal, Groom of the Stole to Prince Albert, (Earl of Abercorn in Scotland, Visc. Strabane in Ireland,) k. g. (Duddingstone, near Edinburgh ; Baron's-court, Tyrone ; Bentley-priory, near Stanmore, Middlesex) m.

1793. June 29. Richard Seymour Conway, Marquess of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth, (Lord Conway and Killultagh in Ireland,) k. g. (Ragley, Warwickshire ; Sudbourn-hall, Suffolk) b.

1796. Feb. 27. ✱ John Patrick Crichton Stuart, Marquess of Bute, Earl of Windsor, hereditary Coroner of the Island of Bute, and Keeper of Rothesay-castle, (Earl of Dumfries and Bute in Scotland,) Mount Stuart, Isle of Bute ; Cardiff-castle, Glamorganshire ; Dumfries-house, Ayrshire) b.

1801. Feb. 4. ✱ Brownlow Cecil, Marquess of Exeter, Lord Burghley, hereditary Grand Almoner to the Queen in fee, Lord Lieut. of Rutlandshire and Northamptonshire, k. g. (Burghley, near Stamford, Lincolnshire) m.

1812. Aug. 15. Spencer Joshua Alwyne Compton, Marquess of Northampton, Earl Compton, f. r. s ; m. a. (Castle-ashby, Northamptonshire ; Compton Winyates, Warwickshire) w.

1812. Aug. 15. George Charles Pratt, Marquess Camden, Earl of Brecnock ; k. g. (Wilderness-park, Kent ; Bayham-Abbey, Sussex ; and Brecnock-priory, South Wales) m.

1815. June 23. ✱ Henry William Paget, Marquess of Anglesey, Earl of Uxbridge, Master General of the Ordnance, a Field Marshal, Colonel of the Royal Horse Guards, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of the Counties of Stafford and Anglesey ; Ranger of Snowdown forest, k. g ; g. c. b. (Beau-desert, Staffordshire Plas Newyd, Isle of Anglesey) m.

1815. Sept. 30. ✱ George Horatio Cholmondeley, Marquess Cholmondeley, Earl of Rocksavage, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of Eng-



land (Viscount Cholmondeley in Ireland,) (Cholmondeley, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk) m.

1817. Feb. 13.\* Pauly Reginald Serlo Rawdon Hastings, Marquess of Hastings, Earl of Rawdon, (Earl of Loudoun in Scotland, and Earl of Moira in Ireland,) (Donnington, Leicestershire; Rawdon-hall, Yorkshire; Loudoun-castle, Ayrshire) b.

George IV. 1821. July 9. Charles Brudenell Bruce, Marquess of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, k. t. (Tottenham, near Marlborough, Wilts; Eastsheen, Surrey) m.

1826. June 13. Frederick William Hervey, Marquess of Bristol, Earl Jermyn, Hereditary Steward of Bury St. Edmonds, f. r. s. (Ickworth-park, Suffolk; Putney-heath, Surrey) w.

William IV. 1831. Sept. 7. Archibald Kennedy, Marquess of Ailsa, (Earl of Cassilis in Scotland) (Culzean-castle, Ayrshire; St. Margarets, Isleworth, Middlesex.) m.

1831. Sept. 7. \* John Campbell, Marquess of Breadalbane, Earl of Ormellie, Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's household, Lord Lieut. of Argyllshire (Earl of Breadalbane in Scotland,) k. t. (Taymouth, Perthshire) m.

1831. Sept. 7. \* Richard Grosvenor, Marquess of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, Lord Steward of the Queen's Household, (Eaton-hall, Cheshire; Haikin, Flintshire; Motcomb-house, Dorsetshire) m.

Vic. 1838. June 23. \* Henry Constantine Phipps, Marq. of Normanby, Earl of Mulgrave, Ambassador Ex. and Min. Plen. at Paris, g. c. b. (Lord Mulgrave in Ireland) Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire) m.

1849. June 4. \* James Andrew Ramsay, Marq. of Dalhousie, Lord Ramsay, Gov. Gen. of India, Lord Clerk Register in Scotland, an elder brother of the Trinity House (Earl of Dalhousie in Scotland) k. t. (Dalhousie Castle, Edinburghshire; Coalstoun House, Haddingtonshire) m.

#### *EARLS.—Style—RIGHT HONOURABLE.*

Hen. VI. 1442. May 90. † John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, Lord Talbot, Hereditary High Seneschal of Ireland, (Earl of Waterford in Ireland,) (Alton Towers, Staffordshire; Heythrop, Oxfordshire; Grafton-hall, Worcestershire) m.

Hen. VII. 1485. Oct. 27. Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of Derby, Lord Stanley, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Lancashire, a Trustee of the British Museum, k. g. (Knowsley, near Prescot, Lancashire,) w.

Hen. VIII. 1529. Dec. 8. Francis Theophilus Henry Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Hastings, (Cwm-Hire, Radnorshire). m.

Edward VI. 1551. Oct. 11. Robert Henry Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Herbert, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus-college, Oxford, (Wilton-house, Wilts) m.

Mary. 1553. Sept. 3. William Courtenay, Earl of Devon, Visc. Courtenay, High-Steward of the University of Oxford, (Powderham-castle, Devon) m.

James I. 1603. July 21. Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Visc. Andover, (Charlton, Wilts; Suffolk-house, Cheltenham) w.

1622. Sept. 14. \* William Basil Percy Feilding, Earl of Denbigh, Visc. Feilding, (Earl of Desmond in Ireland, (Newnham Paddox, Leicestershire) w.

1624. May 29. \* John Fane, Earl of Westmoreland, Lord Burghersh. Env. Ex. and Min. Plen. at Berlin, a Lieut. Gen. in the army, Col. of the 56 foot, g. c. b. (Apthorpe, Northamptonshire; Brimpton, Somersetshire) m.

Charles I. 1626. Nov. 8. George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Bertie, (Uffington-castle, Lincolnshire) b.

1628. March 26. George Harry Grey, Earl of Stamford and Warrington,

Lord Grey of Groby, (Enville-hall, Staffordsh. Dunham Massey, Chesh.) b.

1628. July 12. George William Finch-Hatton, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, Viscount Maidstone, Hereditary Lord of the Royal Manor of Wye, (Eastwell-park, Kent) m.

1628. Aug. 4. \* George Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, Lord Stanhope, (Brethby, Derbyshire) m.

Charles II. 1660. July 12. John William Montagu, Earl of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchinbroke, Lord Lieut. of Huntingdonshire; (Hinchinbroke-house, Huntingdonshire) m.

1661. April 20. Arthur Algernon Capel, Earl of Essex, Visc. Malden, (Cashiobury Park, Herts.) m.

1661. April 20. Jas. Tho. Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan, Lord Brudenell, a Col; Lieut. Col. of the 11th dragoons, (Dean-park, Northamptonsh.) m.

1661. April 20. \* George William Frederick Howard, Earl of Carlisle, Visc. Morpeth, Lord Lieut. of the East Riding of Yorkshire, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, a member of the General Board of Health, (Castle Howard, near Malton, Yorkshire) b.

1662. Feb. 15. \* Walter Francis Montagu Douglas Scott, Earl of Doncaster, Lord Tynedale, Lord Lieut. of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, (Duke of Buccleuch in Scotland,) k. g. (Dalkeith, near Edinburgh; Langholm and Drumlanrig, Dumfriesshire) m.

1672. April 23. \* Cropley Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury, Lord Ashley, (Winbourn Saint Giles, Dorsetshire) m.

1679. Sept. 11. Thomas Morton Fitzharding Berkeley, Earl of Berkeley, Visc. Dursley, (Cranford-house, Middlesex) b.

1682. Nov. 30. Montagu Bertie, Earl of Abingdon, Lord Norreys, Lord Lt. of Berks, and High Steward of Abingdon, ll. d. (Wytham-abbey, Berks) m.

William III. 1790. April 15. John Savile Lumley Savile, Earl of Scarborough, Visc. Lumley, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Nottinghamshire, (Visc. Lumley in Ireland) (Lumley-castle, Durham; Sandbeck, Yorkshire) b.

1696. Feb. 10. Augustus Frederick Keppel, Earl of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, (Quidenham, Norfolk) m.

1697. April 26. \* George William Coventry, Earl of Coventry, Visc. Deerhurst, (Croome-court, Worcestershire) b.

1697. Sept. 24. \* Geo. Villiers, Earl of Jersey, Visc. Villiers; (Visc. Grandison in Ireland,) (Middleton Park, Oxfordshire; Osterley park, Middlesex) m.

Anne, 1706. Dec. 29. John Poulett, Earl Poulett, Visc. Hinton, (Hinton Saint George, Somerset) m.

1711. July 24. Alfred Harley, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, Lord Harley, (Brampton Park, Herefordshire) m.

1711. Sept. 3. Washington Sewallis Shirley, Earl Ferrers, Visc. Tamworth, (Chartley-castle, Staffordshire; Staunton-harold, Leicestershire) m.

1711. Sept. 5. William Legge, Earl of Dartmouth, Visc. Lewisham, (Sandwell, Staffordshire; Woodshall, Yorkshire) w.

Geo. I. 1714. Oct. 14. \* Charles Augustus Bennet, Earl of Tankerville, Lord Ossulston, (Chillingham-castle, Northumberland) m.

1714. Oct. 15. Heneage Finch, Earl of Aylesford, Lord Guernsey, (Packington, Warwickshire) w.

1718. March 18. George Augustus Frederick Cowper, Earl Cowper, Visc. Fordwich, a Count in Germany, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Kent, (Rattling-court, Kent; Penshanger, Herts) m.

1718. April 7. Philip Henry Stanhope, Earl Stanhope, Visc. Mahon, f. r. s. (Chevening, Kent) w.

1719. May 4. Robert Sherard, Earl of Harborough, Lord Sherard, (Lord Sherard in Ireland) (Stapelford, Leicestershire ; Glayston, Rutland) m.

1721. Nov. 15. Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Parker, Earl of Macclesfield, Visc. Parker, (Sherborne castle, Oxfordshire ; Buckfastleigh, Devon) m.

1721. Dec. 11. George William Fermor, Earl of Pomfret, Lord Lempster, (Easton-Hall, Northamptonshire) b.

1722. May 23. ✱ James Graham, Earl Graham, Lord Belford, Lord Lieut. of Stirlingshire, Chancellor of the University of Glasgow, Col. of the Stirlingshire Militia, (Duke of Montrose in Scotland,) k. t. (Buchanan-House, Stirlingshire) m.

Geo. II. 1729. Sept. 16. William Waldegrave, Earl Waldegrave, Visc. Chewton, a retired rear Adm. (Strawberry-hill, Middlesex) m.

1730. May 24. Bertram Ashburnham, Earl of Ashburnham, Visc. St. Asaph, (Ashburnham place, Sussex) m.

1741. Feb. 9. Charles Stanhope, Earl of Harrington, Visc. Petersham, a Colonel in the Army, (Elvaston-hall, Derbyshire) m.

1743. April 11. John Cha. Wallop, Earl of Portsmouth, Visc. Lymington, (Hurtsbourne park, near Whitchurch, Hants) w.

1746. July 7. Henry Richard Greville, Earl Brooke, and Earl of Warwick, Lord Brooke, Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire, k. t. (Warwick-castle ; Brooke, Dorset) m.

1746. Aug. 20. Augustus Edward Hobart, Earl of Buckinghamshire, Lord Hobart, in holy orders, Prebendary of Wolverhampton, (Roehampton, Surrey) m.

1746. Sept. 6. Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam, Visc. Milton, (Earl Fitzwilliam in Ireland) ll.d. (Wentworth house, near Rotherham, Yorkshire ; Milton, Northamptonshire) w.

1752. April 8. Francis North, Earl of Guildford, Lord North, in holy orders, Rector of St. Mary's Southampton, and Alresford, in Hampshire, and Master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, m. a. (Waldershare Park, near Dover ; Old Alresford, Hants) m.

1753. June 30. James Mann, Earl Cornwallis, Visc. Brome, (Linton-place, Kent) w.

1754. April 2. Charles Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, Visc. Royston, Ld. Lt. of Cambridgesh., a Capt. in the Navy, (Wimpole, Cambridgesh.) m.

1756. June 5. ✱ Henry Stephen Fox-Strangways, Earl of Ilchester, Lord Stavordale, ll.d. (Melbury, Dorset ; Redlynch, Somersetshire) w.

Geo. III. 1761. March 18. ✱ George John Sackville West, Earl De La-warr, Visc. Cantalupe, (Bourne-house, Cambridgeshire) m.

1765. Oct. 31. William Pleydell Bouverie, Earl of Radnor, Viscount Folkestone, high Steward of Wallingford, f. r. and a. s. (Longford castle, near Salisbury, Wilts ; Coleshill, Berks) m.

1765. Nov. 1. ✱ Frederick Spencer, Earl Spencer, Visc. Althorp, a capt. in the Navy, k. g. (Althorp, Northamptonshire) m.

1772. Aug. 27. Henry George Bathurst, Earl Bathurst, Lord Apsley, (Oakley Grove, near Cirencester, Gloucestershire) b.

1772. Aug. 28. Arthur-Wills-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull-Windsor Hill, Earl of Hillsborough, Visc. Fairford, (Marquess of Downshire in Ireland) d. c. l. (Hillsborough, Downshire ; Easthampstead Park, Berks) m.

1776. June 14. ✱ George William Frederick Villiers, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Hyde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, k. g ; g. c. b. (Hindon, Wilts ; the Grove, near Watford, Herts) m.

1776. Oct. 31. William David Murray, Earl of Mansfield, Lord Murray,

hereditary Keeper of Scone, (Visc. Stormont, in Scotland) k. t. (Cumlongan castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone palace, Perthshire; Caen-wood, Middlesex) w.

1784. May 17. William Nevill, Earl of Abergavenny, Visc. Nevill, in holy orders, (Eridge park, Kent) m.

1784. July 3. Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, Earl Talbot, Visc. Ingestre, a capt. in the navy; c. b. (Ingestre, Staffordshire) m.

1786. Aug. 8. George Augustus Frederick John Murray, Earl Strange, Lord Murray, (Duke of Atholl in Scotland,) (Blair-castle and Kinnaird-house, Perthshire) m.

1789. Aug. 18. Ernest Augustus Edgcumbe, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Viscount Valletort, An aide de camp to the Queen, Col. of the Cornwall Militia, (Mount Edgcumbe, Devon; Cotele, Cornwall.) m.

1789. Aug. 18. \* Hugh Fortescue, Earl Fortescue, Visc. Ebrington, Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and Col. of its Militia, ll. d. and f. s. a. (Castle hill, near South Molton, Devon; Ebrington, Gloucestershire) m.

1790. Oct. 30. Edward Digby, Earl Digby, Visc. Coleshill, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Dorsetshire, (Lord Digby in Ireland,) ll. d. (Sherborne castle, Dorsetshire) b.

1790. Oct. 30. \* George Percy, Earl of Beverley, Lord Louvaine, (Louvaine near Richmond, Yorkshire) w.

1793. June 29. Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon, Lord Porchester, (Highclere, Hants; Pixton, Somerset) b.

1796. May 28. \* Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool, Lord Hawkesbury, g. c. b. (Pitchford, Shropshire; Buckstead, Sussex) w.

1800. Dec. 27. George Cadogan, Earl Cadogan, Visc. Chelsea, a rear Adm. of the Red, c. b. (Santon Downham, Suffolk) w.

1800. Dec. 29. James Howard Harris, Earl of Malmesbury, Visc. Fitz-Harris, (Heron-court, Hants) m.

1801. April 21. \* James Alexander St. Clair Erskine, Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Loughborough, a Col. (Laigel, Yorkshire; Dysart-house, Fifeshire) m.

1801. June 15. William Craven, Earl of Craven, Visc. Uffington, (Combe, Warwickshire; Ashdown-park, Berks) m.

1801. June 19. Arthur George Onslow, Earl of Onslow, Visc. Cranley, (Clandon, Surrey) w.

1801. June 22. Charles Marsham, Earl of Romney, Visc. Marsham, (the Mote, near Maidstone, Kent) w.

1801. June 23. Henry-Thomas Pelham, Earl of Chichester, Lord Pelham, (Stanmer, Sussex) m.

1801. June 26. \* Thomas Egerton, Earl of Wilton, Visc. Grey de Wilton, brother of the Marquess of Westminster, (Halkin-house, Flintshire; Heaton-house, Lancashire) m.

1804. May 14. Edward James Herbert, Earl of Powis, Visc. Clive, (Lord Clive in Ireland,) (Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Park, Shropshire) b.

1805. Nov. 20. Horatio Nelson, Earl Nelson, Visc. Trafalgar, (Duke of Bronte in Sicily) (Trafalgar-house, near Salisbury) m.

1806. April 1. Charles Herbert Pierrepont, Earl Manvers, Visc. Newark, (Thoresby-park, Notts) m.

1806. April 1. Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford, Lord Walpole, High Steward of Lynn, (Wolterton-park, Norfolk) m.

1806. April 1. \* Henry Grey, Earl Grey, Visc. Howick, Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Northumberland, (Howick-castle, Northumberland) m.



1807. April 4. ✱ William Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale, Visc. Lowther, Lord-lieut. of Cumberland and Westmoreland, (Lowther-hall, Westmoreland; Cottesmere-park, Rutland; Whitehaven-castle, Cumberland) b.

1809. July 18. Dudley Ryder, Earl of Harrowby, Visc. Sandon, (Sandon-hill, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire) m.

Regency, 1812. Aug. 15. Henry Lascelles, Earl of Harewood, Visc. Lascelles, Lord-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, (Harewood-house, Yorkshire) m.

1813. Feb. 2. ✱ Gilbert Eliott Murray Kynynmound, Earl of Minto, Visc. Melgund, Lord Privy Seal, g. c. b. (Minto-castle, Roxburghshire) m.

1814. June 18. Charles Murray Cathcart, Earl Cathcart, Lt. Greenock, a Lieut. Gen., Col. of the 3rd Dragoon Guards, k. c. b. (Lord Cathcart in Scotland) (Cathcart-house, and Cartside Cottage, Renfrewshire) m.

1815. Sept. 30. James Walter Grimston, Earl of Verulam, Visc. Grimston, Lord Lieut. of Herts, (Visc. Grimston in Ireland; Lord Forrester in Scotland) (Gorhambury, Herts) m.

1815. Sept. 30. John Cust, Earl Brownlow, Visc. Alford, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of the County of Lincoln, ll. d.; f. r. s. and s. a. (Belton near Grantham, Lincolnshire) m.

1815. Sept. 30. ✱ Edward Granville Eliot, Earl of St. Germans, Lord Eliot, (Port Eliot, Cornwall) m.

1815. Sept. 30. Edmund Parker, Earl of Morley, Visc. Boringdon, a Lord in waiting on the Queen (Saltram and Northmolton, Devonshire,) m.

1815. Sept. 30. George Aug. Fred. Hen. Bridgeman, Earl of Bradford, Visc. Newport, (Weston-hall, Staffordshire) m.

1815. Sept. 30. John Reginald Pindar, Earl Beauchamp, Visc. Elmley, (Madresfield-court, near Worcester) m.

1816. Sept. 11. ✱ Thomas Philip de Grey, Earl de Grey, Lord Lucas, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Bedfordshire, An aide de camp to the Queen, k. g; f. s. a. (Wrest-house, Bedford: Newby Hall, York) w.

Geo. IV. 1821. July 6. John Scott, Earl of Eldon, Viscount Encombe, (Encombe, Dorset) m.

1821. July 9. George Henry Boscawen, Earl of Falmouth, Lord Boscawen-Rose, (Tregothnan, Cornwall; Woolhampton-house, Berks) b.

1821. July 9. ✱ Richard William Penn Curzon Howe, Earl Howe, Visc. Curzon, (Gopsall, Leicestershire; Penn-House, Bucks) m.

1821. July 9. John Somers Cocks, Earl Somers, Visc. Eastnor, Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire, Col. of the Herefordshire Militia (Eastnor-castle, near Ledbury, Herefordshire) m.

1821. July 9. John Edward Cornwallis Rous, Earl of Stradbroke, Visc. Dunwich, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Suffolk; (Henham-hall, Suffolk) b.

1823. March 28. ✱ Charles William Vane, Earl Vane, Visc. Seaham, a General, Colonel of the 2nd Life Guards, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of the County Palatine of Durham, Cust. Rot. of the Counties of Londonderry and Down, (Marquess of Londonderry in Ireland,) g. c. b.; k. t. s. (Mount Stewart, Downshire; Wynyard-house, Durham) m.

1826. Dec. 2. ✱ William Pitt Amherst, Earl Amherst, Visc. Holmesdale, (Montreal, Kent) m.

1827. Sept. 24. John Frederick Campbell, Earl Cawdor, Visc. Emlyn, a family Trustee of the British Museum, f. r. s. (Cawdor-castle, Nairn; Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire; Stackpole-court, Pembrokeshire) m.

Will. IV. 1831. May 12. William George Fitzclarence, Earl of Munster, Visc. Fitzclarence, (Upper Lodge, Bushy Park) b.

1831. Sept. 9. William Cavendish, Earl of Burlington, Lord Cavendish, Chancellor of the University of London, (Compton-place, Sussex) w.
1831. Sept. 9. Robert Dundas Duncan Haldane, Earl of Camperdown, Visc. Duncan, k. t. (Gleneagles Castle and Aberuthven, Perthshire) m.
1831. Sept. 9. \* Thomas William Anson, Earl of Lichfield, Visc. Anson, (Shugborough, Staffordshire) m.
1833. March 15. George Frederick D'Arcy Lambton, Earl of Durham, Visc. Lambton, (Lambton, Durham) b.
1833. April 10. \* Frederick John Robinson, Earl of Ripon, Visc. Goderich, a Gov. of the Charter-House, (Nocton, Lincolnshire) m.
1833. May 2. \* Granville George Leveson Gower, Earl Granville, Lord Leveson, Paymaster General, Vice President of the Board of Trade; (Stone Park, Staffordshire) m.
1837. Jan. 21. Henry Howard, Earl of Effingham, Lord Howard of Effingham, (the Grange near Rotherham, Yorkshire) m.
1837. Jan. 21. Henry George Francis Reynolds Moreton, Earl of Ducie, Lord Moreton, (Spring Park, Gloucestershire) m.
1837. Jan. 21. Charles Anderson Pelham, Earl of Yarborough, Lord Worsley, (Brocklesby Hall, Linc.; Apuldurcombe, Isle of Wight) m.
- Vic. 1837. July 21. James Henry Robert Innes Ker, Earl of Innes, (Duke of Roxburgh in Scotland, k. t. (Fleurs Castle, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire) m.
1837. July 21. Thomas William Coke, Earl of Leicester, Visc. Coke, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Norfolk, (Holkham, Norfolk) m.
1838. June 23. William King, Earl of Lovelace, Vis. Ockham, Lord Lieut. of the County of Surrey, (East Horsley Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somersetshire) m.
1838. June 23. Thomas Dundas, Earl of Zetland, Lord Dundas, Lord Lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, (Aske Hall, and Upleatham Park, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire) m.
1841. Aug. 11. Charles Noel Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, (Exton Park, Rutlandshire) m.
1841. Aug. 11. Will. Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Earl Fitzhardinge, Lord Segrave, Lord Lieut. of Gloucestershire, (Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire) b.
1844. Oct. 21. \* Edward Law, Earl of Ellenborough, Visc. Southam, (Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire) g. c. b; w.
1846. June 30. \* Francis Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere, Visc. Brackley, only brother of the Duke of Sutherland, Rector of King's College, Aberdeen, (Worsley Hall, Lancashire) m.
1847. Sept. 18. John Byng, Earl of Strafford, Visc. Enfield, a Gen., Col. of the 29th foot, g. c. b. (Amwell Bury, Herts; Lavington, Sussex) w.
1850. June 11. \* Charles Christopher Pepys, Earl of Cottenham, Visc. Crowhurst, (Copse Hill, and Tandridge Court, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Cheshire,) m.

VISCOUNTS.—*Style*—RIGHT HONOURABLE.

- Ed. VI. 1549. Feb. 2. Robert Devereux, Visc. Hereford, in holy orders. (Nanterribba, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire) m.
- Anne. 1712. July 8. Henry St. John, Visc. Bolingbroke and St. John of Battersea, (Lydiard, Wilts) w.
- Geo. I. 1721. Sept. 10. Geo. Byng, Visc. Torrington, Gov. and Com. in Chief in Ceylon, (Yokes, near Mereworth, Kent) m.
- Geo. II. 1746. Feb. 17. \* Augustus Frederick Fitzgerald, Visc. Leinster, Lord Lieut. of Kildare, (Duke of Leinster in Ireland,) (Carton, Kildare) m.

1766. Oct. 28. Henry Maynard, Visc. Maynard, Lord Lieut. of Essex (Easton, near Dunmow, Essex) m.

1789. June 9. John Robert Townshend, Visc. Sydney, (Frognaal, near Foots Cray, Kent) m.

1796. May 28. Francis Wheeler Hood, Visc. Hood, (Lord Hood in Ireland,) (Whitley-abbey, Warwickshire) b.

1801. April 21. Edward Jervis Jervis, Visc. St. Vincent, (Aston-hall, Staffordshire) m.

1802. Dec. 24. ✱ Robert Saunders Dundas, Visc. Melville, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Lord Privy Seal, in Scotland, k. t. (Melville-castle, Edinburghshire) w.

1805. Jan. 12. William Leonard Addington, Visc. Sidmouth, in holy orders, (Upper Ottery, Devon) m.

1814. June 18. ✱ George Hamilton Gordon, Visc. Gordon, Lord Lieut. of Aberdeenshire, Chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen, (Earl of Aberdeen in Scotland) k. t. (Haddo-house, Aberdeenshire) w.

1816. Sept. 21. Edward Pellew, Visc. Exmouth, (Trevery, Cornwall) b.

Geo. IV. 1821. July 9. Richard John Hutchinson, Visc. Hutchinson, (Earl of Donoughmore in Ireland) (Knocklofty, Tipperary) m.

1823. March 28. ✱ William Carr Beresford, Visc. Beresford, a General, Colonel of the 16th Foot, and Gov. of Jersey, (Duke of Elvas in Portugal, and Marshal in that service) g. c. b; (Beresford Hall, Staffordshire; Bedgebury-park, Kent) m.

1823. Nov. 17. William Thomas Le Poer Trench, Visc. Clancarty, (Earl of Clancarty, in Ireland) (Garbally park, Galway) m.

1826. Dec. 2. ✱ Stapleton Cotton, Visc. Combermere, a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, a General, Col. of the 1st Life Guards, and Governor of Sheerness, g. c. b; k. g. h. and t. s. (Combermere-abbey, Cheshire) m.

1828. Jan. 22. ✱ Charles John Canning, Visc. Canning. m.

Will. IV. 1835. Charles John Manners Sutton, Visc. Canterbury. b.

Vict. 1839. April 12. John Ponsonby, Visc. Ponsonby, Amb. Extra. and Min. Plen. at Vienna, g. c. b; (Bishop's Court, Kildare,) m.

1842. Sept. 3. Rowland Hill, Visc. Hill, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Shropshire, (Hardwicke, Salop) m.

1846. April 7. ✱ Henry Hardinge, Visct. Hardinge, Lieut. Gen., Col. of the 57th foot. g. c. b; (South-park, near Penshurst, Kent) m.

1849. June 4. Hugh Gough, Visct. Gough, a Lieut. Gen., Col. of the 87th foot. g. c. b; (Rathronan, Tipperary) m.

#### BARONS. *Style*—RIGHT HONOURABLE.

Hen. III. 1264. Oct. 2. William Lennox Lascelles Fitzgerald De Ros, Lord De Ros, a Col. in the Army, (Strangford, Downshire) m.

Edw. I. 1289. Jacob Astley, Lord Hastings, (Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland) w.

1296. Jan. 26. George Edward Thicknesse Touchet, Lord Audley, (Sandridge-lodge, Wilts) b.

1298. Feb. 6. Charles Rodolphus Trefusis, Lord Clinton, (Trefusis, Cornwall) m.

Edw. II. 1307. Nov. 15. Thos. Brand, Lord Dacre (the Hoo, Herts) m.

1314. July 27. ✱ Peter Robert Drummond-Willoughby, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, Joint Great Chamberlain of England; Lord Lieutenant of Carnarvonshire, (Grimthorpe-castle, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr-castle, Denbighshire; Drummond-castle, Perthshire) m.

Rich. II. 1397. ‡ Thomas Stonor, Lord Camoys, a Lord in waiting on the Queen, (Stonor, Oxon) m.

Hen. VI. 1433. ‡ Miles Thos. Stapleton, Lord Beaumont. (Carlton Hall, Yorkshire.) m.

1448. May 13. ‡ Charles Stourton, Lord Stourton, (Allerton-park, Yorkshire) m.

1455. May 26. Henry Wilson, Lord Berners, in Holy Orders, (Didlington Norfolk; Kirby Cane Hall, Suffolk) w.

Hen. VII. 1492. Aug. 12. Henry Peyto Verney, Lord Willoughby de Broke, ll. d. (Compton Verney, Warwickshire) m.

Hen. VIII. 1523. ‡ George Mostyn, Lord Vaux, (Highams, Surrey) m.

Edw. VI. 1549. Dec. 3. ✱ Henry Paget, Lord Paget, (Earl of Uxbridge as eldest son of the Marq. of Anglesey,) a retired Colonel, w.

Eliz. 1558. Jan. 13. St. Andrew St. John, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, (Melchbourne Park, Bedfordshire,) m.

1597. May 14. Charles Augustus Ellis, Lord Howard de Walden and Seaford, Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the King of the Belgians, g. c. b; m.

James I. 1603. July 21. ‡ William Barnard Petre, Lord Petre, (Thorn-don-hall, Essex) m.

1603. Aug. 9. Frederick Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, Lord Saye and Sele, in Holy Orders, Treasurer, and canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, (Broughton-castle, Oxfordshire) w.

1605. May 4. ‡ Henry Benedict Arundel, Lord Arundel, of Wardour, (a Count of the Roman Empire,) (Wardour-castle, Wilts; Irnham-hall, near Coltsworth, Lincolnshire) m.

1608. July 9. John Bligh, Lord Clifton, (Earl of Darnley in Ireland) (Cobham-hall, Kent; Rathmore, Meath) m.

1615. June 30. ‡ Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, Lord Dormer, a Col. in the Hungarian army, (Peterley, Bucks; and Grove-park, near Warwick) m.

1616. July 9. George Henry Roper-Curzon, Lord Teynham, m.

Cha. I. 1640. Sept. 12. ‡ George William Stafford Jerningham, Lord Stafford, (Costessy-hall, Norfolk; Shiffnal-manoir, Salop) m.

1643. Oct. 24. George Anson Byron, Lord Byron, a lord in waiting on the Queen, a Captain in the Navy, m.

1644. March 23. William Ward, Lord Ward, (Himley-hall, Staffordshire; Witley Court, Worcestershire) b.

1672. April 22. ‡ Hugh Charles Clifford, Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, f. s. a. (Ugbrook, Devon; Irnham, Lincolnshire) w.

Anne. 1711. Sept. 10. Edmund Boyle, Lord Boyle, a General in the army, (Earl of Cork and Orrery in Ireland) k. p. (Marston, Somersetshire) w.

1711. Dec. 31. Thomas Robert Hay Drummond, Lord Hay, Lord Lieut. of Perthshire, (Earl of Kinnoul, and Lyon King at Arms in Scotland) (Duplin-castle, Perthshire) m.

1712. Jan. 1. Digby Willoughby, Lord Middleton, a retired Captain in the Navy, (Middletonhall, Warwick; Wollaton-house, Notts) b.

Geo. II. 1728. May 29. William John Monson, Lord Monson, (Burton, Lincolnshire) m.

1741. May 9. Henry Bromley, Lord Montfort, ll. d. (Monks Grove, Surrey) m.

1746. April 17. George William Frederick Brudenell Bruce, Lord Bruce, (Earl Bruce as eldest son of the Marquess of Ailesbury,) (Savan-ake Lodge, near Marlborough, Wilts. m.

1749. June 12. ✱ John George Brabazon Ponsonby, Lord Ponsonby of Sysonby, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the county of Carlow, Master of



the Buck Hounds, (Earl of Bessborough in Ireland) (Bessborough, Kilkenney; Sysonby, Leicestershire; Roehampton, Surrey) m.

1760. May 22. George John Milles, Lord Sondes, (Lees-court, Kent; Elmham Hall, Norfolk) m.

Geo. III. 1761. April 9. Nathaniel Curzon, Lord Scarsdale, (Kedleston, Derbyshire) b.

1761. April 10. George Irby, Lord Boston, ll. d. (Hedsor, Bucks) w.

1762. May 6. Henry Edward Fox, Lord Holland, of Holland and Foxley, (Holland-house, Middlesex; Ampthill-park, Bedford) m.

1762. May 7. George James Perceval, Lord Lovel and Holland of Enmore, and Lord Arden, a Captain in the Navy, (Earl of Egmont in Ireland) (Lohort Castle, Cork) m.

1762. May 12. George John Warren, Lord Vernon, (Sudbury, Derbyshire) m.

1766. Dec. 22. George Douglas Campbell, Lord Sundridge and Hamilton, hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, Keeper of Dunoon, Dunstaffnage and Carrick, (Duke of Argyll in Scotland,) (Inverary, Argyllshire; Rosneath, Dumbartonshire) m.

1776. May 20. Edward William Harvey Hawke, Lord Hawke, ll. d. (Wormsley, and Scarthingwell, Yorkshire) m.

1776. May 20. \* Thomas Henry Foley, Lord Foley, Capt. of the Hon. corps of Gentlemen at Arms, High Steward of Kidderminster, (Whitley-court, Worcestershire) m.

1780. Oct. 17. George Talbot Rice, Lord Dynevor, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Carmarthenshire, (Dynevor-castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington-park, Gloucestershire) m.

1780. Oct. 17. Thomas de Grey, Lord Walsingham, (Merton, near Thetford, Norfolk) m.

1780. Oct. 17. Wm. Bagot, Lord Bagot, f.l.s. (Blithfield, Stafford) w.

1780. Oct. 17. Charles Fitzroy, Lord Southampton, (Whittlebury Lodge, Towcester.) m.

1782. April 9. Fletcher Norton, Lord Grantley, High Steward of Guildford, (Grantley, near Ripon, Yorkshire; Wonersh, Surrey) m.

1782. June 19. Robert Dennett Rodney, Lord Rodney, (Old Alresford, Hants) m.

1784. May 19. Richard Noel Hill, Lord Berwick, in holy orders, (Attingham, Salop) b.

1784. May 20. John Dutton, Lord Sherborne, (Sherborne, Gloucestershire) m.

1786. Aug. 8. Henry de la Poer Beresford, Lord Tyrone, (Marquess of Waterford in Ireland,) k.p. (Curraghmore, Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland) m.

1786. Aug. 8. Richard Boyle, Lord Carleton, (Earl of Shannon in Ireland,) (Castle Martyr, Cork) m.

1786. Aug. 8. Edward Vernon Harbord, Lord Suffield, (Gunton hall, Norfolk) m.

1786. Aug. 8. Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester, (Stuffings, Berks) m.

1788. June 9. George Kenyon, Lord Kenyon, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, ll. d.; f. s. a. (Gredington, Flintshire) w.

1788. Sept. 5. Richard Griffin, Lord Braybrooke, High Steward of Wokingham, Berks; Hereditary Visitor of Magdalen College, Cambridge, f. s. a. (Audley-end, Essex; Billingbear, Berks) m.

1790. July 3. \* George Hamilton Chichester, Lord Fisherwick, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Antrim, Capt. of the yeoman of the guard,

Col. of the Antrim Militia. (Marquess of Donegall in Ireland.) (Ormeaw and Fisherwick-lodge, Antrim) m.

1790. July 8. James Douglas, Lord Douglas of Douglas, in holy orders, (Bothwell and Douglas-castle, Lanarkshire; Amesbury, Wilts) m.

1790. Nov. 1. Henry Hall Gage, Lord Gage, (Visc. Gage in Ireland) (Firle, near Lewes, Sussex; Westbury-house, Hants) m.

1792. June 12. Edward Thomas Hovell Thurlow, Lord Thurlow. (Knight's Hill, Surrey; Ashfield-Lodge, Suffolk) w.

1793. May 22. Robert John Eden, Lord Auckland, in holy orders, Bishop of Sodor and Man (Lord Auckland, in Ireland) (Bishop's Court, Isle of Man; Eden Farm, Kent) m.

1794. Aug. 13. George William Lyttelton, Lord Lyttelton, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Worcestershire, (Lord Westcote in Ireland) (Hagley-park, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire) m.

1794. Aug. 13. Henry Agar Ellis, Lord Mendip and Dover, a lord of the bed-chamber to Prince Albert. (Visc. Clifden in Ireland,) (Gowran kenny) b.

1796. June 4. Francis Stuart, Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart, (Earl of Moray in Scotland) (Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle-stuart, Inverness; Doune-castle, Perthshire) b.

1796. June 6. Randolph Stewart, Lord Stewart of Garlies, Lord Lieutenant of Wigton (Earl of Galloway in Scotland) (Galloway House, Wigtonshire; Cumloden, Kirkcudbrightshire.) m.

1796. June 7. James Thomas Stopford, Lord Saltersford, Cus. Rot. of Wexford, (Earl of Courtown, in Ireland) (Courtown, Wexford) w.

1796. June 11. Charles Brodrick, Lord Brodrick, (Visc. Midleton in Ireland) (Cahirmore, Cork; Pepper-harrow, near Godalming, Surrey) m.

1796. June 15. George Gough Calthorpe, Lord Calthorpe, (Edgbaston, Warwickshire; Ampton, Suffolk) b.

1797. Oct. 20. Robert John Carrington, Ld. Carrington, Ld. Lt. and Cust. Rot. of Bucks, (Ld. Carrington in Ireland), (Wycombe Abbey, Bucks) m.

1797. Oct. 20. Henry William Powlett, Lord Bayning, in Holy Orders, (Honingham Hall, Norfolk) m.

1797. Oct. 20. William Henry Orde Powlett, Lord Bolton, (Hackwood-park, near Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton-hall, Yorkshire) m.

1797. Oct. 26. John Gurdon Wodehouse, Lord Wodehouse, (Kimberley, Norfolk) m.

1797. Oct. 26. John Rushout, Lord Northwick, f. s. a. (Northwick, Worcestershire) b.

1797. Oct. 26. Thomas Atherton Powys, Lord Lilford, (Lilford, Northamptonshire) m.

1797. Oct. 26. Thomas Lister, Lord Ribblesdale, (Gisburne, near Skipton, and Malham-water, near Settle in Craven, Yorkshire) b.

1799. Sept. 24. \* John Fitzgibbon, Lord Fitzgibbon, Lord Lieut. of the County of Limerick; k.p. (Earl of Clare in Ireland) (Mount Shannon, near Limerick) m.

1801. Jan. 17. Henry Francis Seymour Moore, Lord Moore, (Marquess of Drogheda in Ireland) (Moore-abbey, Kildare.) m.

1801. Jan. 19. John Loftus, Lord Loftus, (Marquess of Ely, in Ireland) (Rathfarnham-castle, near Dublin; Loftus-hall, near Wexford; Ely-castle, Fermanagh) m.

1801. Jan. 21. John Proby, Lord Carysfort, a General (Earl of Carys-

fort in Ireland) (Elton-hall, Huntingdonshire; Glenart Castle, Wicklow,) b.

1801. May 22. Richard Pepper Arden, Lord Alvanley, (Tarporely, Cheshire) m.

1801. May 28. George Ralph Abercromby, Lord Abercromby, Lord Lieut. of Clackmannanshire, a Col. in the Army. (Tullibody, Clackmannan) m.

1802. Feb. 15. John Thomas Freeman Mitford, Lord Redesdale, f. r. and a. s. (Batsford-park, Gloucestershire) b.

1802. April. 1. George Pitt-Rivers, Lord Rivers, (Rushmore Lodge, Dorset) m.

1802. June 19. Arthur Moyses William Hill, Lord Sandys, Uncle of the Marq. of Downshire, a Maj. Gen. in the Army. (Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.) b.

1802. July 29. George Augustus Frederick Baker Holroyd, Lord Sheffield, (Earl of Sheffield in Ireland) (Sheffield-place, Sussex) m.

1806. Feb. 10. David Montagu Erskine, Lord Erskine. m.

1806. Feb. 20. George John Browne, Lord Monteagle, (Marquess of Sligo in Ireland.) (Westport house, Mayo) m.

1806. Feb. 21. Archibald William Montgomerie Hamilton, Lord Ardrossan, Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire, (Earl of Eglinton in Scotland) (Eglinton-castle and Skelmorlie-castle, Ayrshire) m.

1806. Feb. 21. James Maitland, Lord Lauderdale, Heritable Royal Standard-bearer of Scotland, Lord Lieut. of Berwickshire, (Earl of Lauderdale in Scotland) (Thirlstaine, Berwickshire) b.

1806. Feb. 24. \* George Arthur Hastings Forbes, Lord Granard, (Earl of Granard in Ireland) (Castle-forbes, Longford) b.

1806. Feb. 25. Hungerford Crewe, Lord Crewe, (Crewe-hall, near Nantwich, Cheshire) b.

1806. Nov. 15. Alan Legge Gardner, Lord Gardner, (Lord Gardner in Ireland) (Court garden, Bucks) w.

1807. April 24. John Thomas Manners Sutton, Lord Manners, (Foston, Lincolnshire) m.

1809. Jan. 28. John Alexander Hope, Lord Hopetoun and Niddry, (Earl of Hopetoun in Scotland, (Hopetoun-house, Linlithgowshire) b.

1815. July 18. George Gordon, Lord Meldrum, (Marq. of Huntly in Scotland,) k. t. (Aboyne castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton, Huntingdon) w.

1815. July 18. Jas. Carr Boyle, Lord Ross, Lord Lieut. of Renfrewshire, a Lieut. in the Navy. (Earl of Glasgow in Scotland,) (Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; Kelburne, Ayrshire) m.

1815. July 18. William Willoughby Cole, Lord Grinstead, (Earl of Enniskillen in Ireland,) (Florence-court, Fermanagh) m.

1815. July 18. William Henry Tennison Pery, Lord Foxford, (Earl of Limerick, in Ireland,) (Southhill-park, Berks) m.

1815. July 18. \* Frederick James Lamb, Lord Melbourne, g. c. b. (Visc. Melbourne in Ireland,) (Brocket-hall, Herts; Melbourne, Leicestershire, Beauvale, Nottinghamshire) m.

1815. July 18. Francis George Spencer, Lord Churchill, Hereditary Ranger of Wychwood Forest (Whichwood park, Oxon; West Lavington-house, Wilts.) m.

1815. July 18. George Francis Robert Harris, Lord Harris, Governor of Trinidad, (Belmont, Kent) m.

1817. May 31. Charles Abbot, Lord Colchester, a Captain in the Navy, Kidbrooke, Sussex) m.

Geo. IV. 1821. July 9. William Schomberg Robert Kerr, Lord Kerr, (Marquess of Lothian in Scotland, (Newbattle, Mid-Lothian) b.

1821. July 9. ✱ Francis Nathaniel Conyngham, Lord Minster, a Lieut. Col. in the Army, (Marquess of Conyngham in Ireland, k. p. (Slane-castle, Meath) m.

1821. July 9. John Butler, Lord Ormonde, a lord in waiting on the Queen, (Marquess of Ormonde in Ireland) k.p. (Kilkenny castle) m.

1821. July 9. Francis Wemyss Charteries-Douglas, Lord Wemyss, (Earl of Wemyss and March in Scotland, and Lord Lieut. of Peeblesshire) (Amisfield, Haddington; Elcho Castle, Perthshire) w.

1821. July 9. ✱ Robert Jocelyn, Lord Clanbrassil, Cust. Rot. of Louthshire, (Earl of Roden in Ireland,) k. p. (Hyde-hall, Herts; Tullymore, Downshire) m.

1821. July 9. Robert King, Lord Kingston, (Earl of Kingston in Ireland) (Michelstown, Cork) b.

1821. July 9. Edward Michael Pakenham, Lord Silchester, (Earl of Longford in Ireland, (Pakenham-hall, Westmeath) b.

1821. July 9. William Pole Tylney Long Wellesley, Lord Maryborough, (Earl of Mornington in Ireland) m.

1821. July 9. John Skeffington, Lord Oriel, (Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, in Ireland) (Oriel Temple, Louth) m.

1821. July 9. Thomas Henry Liddell, Lord Ravensworth, (Ravensworth-castle, Durham) w.

1821. July 9. Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, (Vale-Royal, Cheshire) m.

1821. July 9. ✱ John Geo. Weld Forester, Lord Forester, (Willey-park, Salop) b.

1821. July 9. John James Strutt, Ld. Rayleigh, (Terling Place, Essex,) m.

1823. Feb. 15. ✱ Nicholas Vansittart, Lord Bexley, a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, d. c. l. (Foot's Cray, Kent) w.

1824. Jan. 28. Robert Francis Gifford, Lord Gifford, m.

1824. Oct. 28. ✱ Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Lord Penshurst, (Visc. Strangford in Ireland) a Grandee of Portugal, g. c. b; (Westenhanger House, Kent.) w.

1826. June 13. ✱ Ulick John de Burgh, Lord Somerhill, Postmaster General, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Galway, (Marquess of Clanricarde in Ireland) k.p. (Portumna-castle, Galway) m.

1826. June 13. James Lindsay, Lord Wigan, (Earl of Crawford and Balcarres in Scotland) (Dunecht-house, Aberdeenshire; Haigh-hall, Lancashire) m.

1826. June 13. Thomas Knox, Lord Ranfurly, (Earl of Ranfurly, in Ireland) (Dungannon-park, Tyrone) m.

1826. June 13. George Warren, Lord de Tabley, (Tabley-house, Cheshire) m.

1826. June 13. John Stuart-Wortley, Lord Wharnccliffe, (Wortley-hall, Yorkshire) m.

1826. June 13. William Duncombe, Lord Feversham, (Duncombe-park, Yorkshire) m.

1827. April 23. ✱ John Singleton Copley, Lord Lyndhurst, High Steward of the University of Cambridge, m.

1827. April 25. James Duff, Lord Fife, Lord Lieut. of Banffshire, (Earl of Fife in Ireland) k. t. (Duff-house, Banffshire; Innes-house, Moray; Mar-lodge, Aberdeenshire) w.



1827. April 25. John Henry Abbott, Lord Tenterden, (Hendon Place, Middlesex) b.

1827. April 25. \* William Conyngham Plunket, Lord Plunket, (Old Connaught, Wicklow) w.

1827. July 5. \* Thos. Hamilton, Lord Melros, (Earl of Haddington in Scotland) (Tynningham-castle, Haddingtonshire) m.

1826. Jan. 17. Henry Richard Wellesley, Lord Cowley, c. b.—m.

1828. Jan. 17. \* William A'Court, Lord Heytesbury, g. c. b (Heytesbury-house, Wilts) w.

1828. Jan. 17. \* Archibald John Primrose, Lord Rosebery, Lord Lieut. of Linlithgowshire, (Earl of Rosebery in Scotland) k. t. (Dalmeny-park, Linlithgowshire) m.

1828. Jan. 17. Richard Meade, Lord Clanwilliam, (Earl of Clanwilliam in Ireland) (Gill Hall, Downshire) m.

1828. Jan. 17. Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Lord Skelmersdale, (Latham-house, Lancashire) w.

1829. June 4. William Samuel Best, Lord Wynford, m.

William IV. 1830. Nov. 22. \* Henry Brougham, Lord Brougham and Vaux, (Brougham-hall, Westmoreland) m.

1831. May 31. William Harry Hay, Lord Kilmarnock, hereditary Grand Constable of Scotland, (Earl of Errol in Scotland) (Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire) m.

1831. June 16. ‡ Arthur James Plunkett, Lord Fingall, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the county of Meath, (Earl of Fingall in Ireland) k. p. (Killeen-castle, Meath) m.

1831. June 16. Charles William Molyneux, Lord Sefton, (Earl of Sefton in Ireland) (Croxteth-hall, Lancashire) m.

1831. June 16. Nathaniel Clements, Lord Clements, Lord Lieut. and Cust. Rot. of Leitrim and Cust. Rot. of Donegal, a Privy Counsellor in Ireland, k. p. (Earl of Leitrim in Ireland) (Killadoon, Kildare) w.

1831. June 16. \* George William Fox Kinnaird, Lord Rossie, (Lord Kinnaird in Scotland) (Rossie Priory, Perthsh.) m.

1831. Sept. 7. Thomas Taylour, Lord Kenlis, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Cavan, k. p. (Marquis of Headfort in Ireland) (Headfort-house, Meath.) w.

1831. Sept. 7. John Chambre Brabazon, Lord Chaworth, Lord Lieut. of Dublinshire, Cust. Rot. of Wicklow. (Earl of Meath in Ireland), k. p. (Eaton court, Herefordshire; Kilruddery-house, Wicklow.) m.

1831. Sept. 7. \* Charles Adolphus Murray, Lord Dunmore, (Earl of Dunmore in Scotland) (Dunmore Park, Stirlingshire.) b.

1831. Sept. 7. Robert Montgomery Hamilton, Lord Hamilton, Lord high commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland (Lord Belhaven and Stenton in Scotland) (Wishaw, Lanarkshire.) m.

1831. Sept. 7. John Hobart Caradoc, Lord Howden, a Col. in the Army, an Equerry to the Duchess of Kent. Env. Extra. and Min. Plen. at Madrid, (Lord Howden in Ireland,) (Grimston-park, Yorksh.) m.

1831. Sept. 7. William Maule, Lord Panmure, (Brechin-castle, Forfarshire) m.

1831. Sept. 7. George Warwick Bampfylde, Lord Poltimore, (Poltimore, and Court-hall Devon) m.

1831. Sept. 7. Edward Pryce Lloyd, Lord Mostyn, (Pengwern, Flint) w.

1831. Sept. 7. Henry Spencer Chichester, Lord Templemore, (Dunbrody-park, Wexford) m.

1831. Sept. 7. Wm. Lewis Hughes, Lord Dinorben (Kinmel, Denbighshire) m.

1831. Sept. 12. Valentine Browne Lawless, Lord Cloncurry, (Lord Cloncurry of Ireland,) (Lyons Castle, Kildare) w.

1831. Sept. 12. James Saumarez, Lord de Saumarez, in Holy Orders, (Guernsey) w.

1832. May 10. George Godolphin Osborne, Ld. Godolphin, cousin and heir presumptive of the Duke of Leeds, (Gogmagog-house, Cambridge) m.

1832. May 10. ✱ Lucius Cary, Lord Hunsdon, Gov. of Bombay, (Viscount Falkland in Scotland) (Scutterskelfe, Stokesley, Yorkshire) m.

1832. Dec. 22. ✱ Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Lord Stanley of Bickerstaffe, eldest son of the Earl of Derby, a family trustee of the British Museum, (Ballykisteen, Tipperary) m.

1834. March 22. ✱ Thomas Denman, Lord Denman, (Stony Middleton, Derbyshire,) m.

1835. Jan. 8. Robert Campbell Scarlett, Lord Abinger, (Abinger, Surrey.) m.

1835. Jan. 8. Philip Charles Sidney, Lord D'Lisle and Dudley, (Penshurst, Kent.) w.

1835. April 8. ✱ William Bingham Baring, Lord Ashburton, (the Grange, Hants) m.

1835. May 4. ✱ Charles Grant, Lord Glenelg. b.

1835. May 8. ✱ Edward John Littleton, Lord Hatherton (Teddesley park, near Penkridge, Stafford.) w.

1835. July 8. Archibald Acheson, Lord Worlingham, Col. of the Armagh Militia, (Earl of Gosford in Ireland,) (Gosford Castle, Armagh.) m.

1836. Jan. 19. ✱ Henry Bickersteth, Ld. Langdale, Master of the Rolls, m.

1837. Jan. 21. Edward Berkeley Portman, Lord Portman, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Somersetshire, (Orchard Portman, Somerset; Bryanston, Dorset) m.

1837. Jan. 21. ‡ Thos. Alex. Fraser, Lord Lovat, (Beaufort-castle, Inverness) m.

1837. Jan. 21. William Bateman Hanbury, Lord Bateman, (Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire; Shobdon, Herefordshire) b.

1837. Feb. 2. Francis William Caulfield, Lord Charlemont, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Tyrone, (Earl of Charlemont in Ireland) k. p. (Marino. Dublin; Castle Caulfield, Armagh) m.

¶ Vic. 1838. June 23. Francis Alexander Adrian Keith Falconer, Lord Kintore, (Earl of Kintore in Scotland) (Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire) b.

¶ 1838. June 23. Cornelius O'Callaghan, Lord Lismore, (Visc. Lismore in Ireland) Shanbally Castle, Tipperary) w.

1838. June 23. Henry Robert Westenra, Lord Rosmore, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the County of Monaghan, (Lord Rosmore in Ireland) (Rosmore Park, Monaghan) m.

1838. June 23. Robert Shapland Carew, Lord Carew, Lord Lieut. of the County of Wexford, (Lord Carew in Ireland,) (Castleborough, Wexford; Woodstown, Waterford) m.

1838. June 23. William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, Lord De Mauley, uncle of the Earl of Bessborough. (Canford, Dorset) w.

1838. June 23. John Wrottesley, Lord Wrottesley, (Wrottesley, Staffordshire) m.

1838. June 23. Charles Hanbury Tracy, Lord Sudeley, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Montgomeryshire, (Toddington, Gloucestershire) w.

1838. June 23. Frederick Henry Paul Methuen, Lord Methuen, (Corsham House, Wiltshire) m.

1839. May 2. John Thos. Stanley, Lord Stanley of Alderley (Alderley, Cheshire) w.

1839. May 2. Chandos Leigh, Lord Leigh, (Stoneleigh, Warwicksh.) m.

1839. May 2. Paul Beilby Thompson, Lord Wenlock, (Escrick Park, Yorkshire) m.

1839. May 2. \* Charles Brownlow, Lord Lurgan, (Lurgan, Armagh) b.

1839. May 2. Nicholas William Ridley Colborne, Lord Colborne, (Westharling, Norfolk) m.

1839. May 2. Arthur French, Lord de Freyne, (French-park, Roscommon) w.

1839. May 28. \* James Abercromby, Lord Dunfermline, uncle of Lord Abercromby, (Stubbing Court, Derbyshire) m.

1839. Aug. 27. \* Thomas Spring Rice, Lord Monteagle, Comptroller gen. of the receipt of Exchequer, (Mount Trenchard, Limerickshire) m.

1839. Dec. 5. John Colborne, Lord Seaton, a Lieut. gen. Col. of the 26th foot, g. c. b. (Seaton, Devonshire.) m.

1839. Dec. 11. Edward Arthur Wellington Keane, Ld. Keane, m.

1841. June 22. \* John Campbell, Lord Campbell, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, (Hartrigge-house, and Mount Ulston, Roxburghshire) m.

1841. Aug. 11. John Hamilton Dalrymple, Lord Oxenford, keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland, a Gen. Col. of the 46th foot, k. t. (Earl of Stair in Scotland) (Stair House, Ayrshire) m.

1841. Aug. 11. † Valentine Browne, Lord Kenmare, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the Co. of Kerry, (Earl of Kenmare in Ireland) (Castle Ross, Kerry) m.

1841. Aug. 11. Chas. Crespigny Vivian, Lord Vivian, (Glynn, Cornwall; Plasgwyn, North Wales) m.

1841. Aug. 11. John Vesey Parnell, Lord Congleton; (Rathleague, Queen's County) m.

1847. Sep. 20. Richard Dawson, Lord Dartrey, (Lord Cremorne in Ireland) (Dartrey House, and Dawson's Grove, Monaghan) m.

1847. Sep. 21. Richard Bulkeley Philipps Philipps, Lord Milford, Lord Lieut. of the county of the town of Haverford west, (Pictou Castle, Pembrokeshire; Llandowror, Carmarthenshire) m.

1848. May 9. \* Edward John Stanley, Lord Eddisbury, eldest son of Lord Stanley of Alderley, Joint under Sec. for the Foreign Department, (Winnington Hall, Cheshire) m.

1849. Sept. 4. James Bruce, Lord Elgin, Gov. Gen. of all the provinces on the Continent of North America, (Earl of Elgin and Kincardine in Scotland) k. t. (Broom Hall, Fifeshire) m.

1850. Jan. 22. Frederick Temple Blackwood, Lord Clandeboye, a lord in waiting on the Queen (Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye in Ireland, (Clandeboye House, Downshire) b.

1850. March 4. Albert Denison Denison, Lord Londesborough, only brother of the marq. of Conyngham (Londesborough, Yorkshire; Bifrons, Kent) m.

1850. March 5. Samuel Jones Lloyd, Lord Overstone, (Overstone, and Fotheringay, Northamptonshire.)

1850 July 15. \* Thomas Wilde, Lord Truro, Lord High Chancellor, (Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex) m.

## SCOTS PEERS. 16.—ELECTED 1847.

William III. 1694. George Hay, Marquess of Tweeddale, Earl of Gifford, Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonshire, a Lient. gen. Col. of the 30th foot k. t. (Yester-House, Haddingtonshire) m.

James II. 1457. Geo. Sholto Douglas, Earl of Morton, Lord Aberdour (Aberdour-castle, Fife; Dalmahoy, Md-Lothian) m.

James VI. 1605. March 4. Cospatrick Alexander Home, Earl of Home, Lord Dunglass (Hirsel, Berwick) m.

1639. April 2. David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, Earl of Airlie, Lord Ogilvy, (Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle and Auchter House, Forfarshire; Cluny Castle, Perthshire) b.

1641. Oct. 11. David Leslie Melville, Earl of Leven and Melville, Lord Balgonie, a retired rear Adm. (Melville-house, Fife) m.

1641. August 4. Dunbar James Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, Lord Daer, Lord Lieut. of Kirkcudbright, (St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright) b.

William III. 1696. Jan. 3. Thos. John Hamilton Fitzmaurice, Earl of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, (Taplow-court, Bucks) m.

1701. June 24. Fras. Will. Grant Ogilvy, Earl of Seafield, Viscount Reidhaven, Lord Lieut. of Inverness-shire, a retired Col. in the army (Castle Grant and Balimacanan, Inverness-shire) m.

James VII. 1686. James Andrew John Lawrence Charles Drummond, Visc. Strathallan, (Strathallan-house, Perthshire) w.

1445. Alex. Geo. Fraser, Lord Saltoun of Abernethy, a Lieut. General, Col. of the 2nd reg. of foot, k. c. b. (Philorth-house, Aberdeensh) w.

1445. John Gray, Lord Gray, (Kinfauns, Perthshire) m.

James IV. 1488. Jan. 26. Charles St. Clair, Lord Sinclair (Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet house, Berwickshire) m.

1509. \* John Elphinstone, Lord Elphinstone, a lord in waiting on the Queen, (Cumbernauld-house, Dumbartonshire) b.

James VI. 1606. July 10. Charles Stuart, Lord Blantyre (Erskine House, Cardonald, and Bishopton House, Renfrewshire; Lennox Love, Haddingtonshire) m.

1651. Jan. 10. William Rollo, Lord Rollo (Duncrub, Perthshire) w.

Will. III. 1690. Henry Francis Hepburn Scott, Lord Polwarth, Lord Lieut. of Selkirkshire, (Mertoun House, Berwickshire) m.

## IRISH PEERS. 28.—ELECTED FOR LIFE.

Geo. IV. 1822. Jan. 4. George Thomas John Nugent, Marq. of Westmeath. Lord Delvin, Ld. Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Westmeath, (Castletown, Delvin, Westmeath) m.

Geo. II. 1756. July 20. George John Danvers Butler Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough, Lord Newtown Butler, (Swithland Hall, Leicestershire) m.

Geo. III. 1763. Francis William Caulfeild, Earl of Charlemont, Visc. Caulfeild, (Lord Charlemont of the United Kingdom.)

1781. Jan. 5. Stephen Moore, Earl of Mount Cashel, Lord Kilworth, (Moore-park, Cork; Galtorm-castle, Antrim) m.

1789. Aug. 18. John Crichton, Earl of Erne, Viscount Crichton, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Fermanagh, (Crum Castle, Fermanagh) m.

1793. Dec. 20. John Otway O'Connor Cuffe, Earl of Desart, Visc. Castle-Cuffe. (Desart, Kilkenny) m.

1793. William Howard, Earl of Wicklow, Ld. Clonmore, Ld. Lieut. of Wicklow, k. p. (Shelton-house, Wicklow; Castle Forward, Donegal) m.

1795. Oct. 6. George Charles Bingham, Earl of Lucan, Lord Bingham, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the County of Mayo, a Col. in the Army, (Castlebar, Mayo) m.



1800. James Bernard, Earl of Bandon, Visc. Bernard, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of the county and city of Cork, (Castle Bernard, Cork) m.
1800. Dec. 29. James Dupré Alexander, Earl of Caledon, Visc. Alexander, (Caledon House, Tyrone) m.
1806. Feb. 10. William Parsons, Earl of Rosse, Lord Oxmantown, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of King's County, k.p. (Parsons Town Castle, Kings' County) m.
1806. Charles William Bury, Earl Charleville, Lord Tullamore (Charleville Forest, King's County) w.
- Reg. 1816. Richard Butler, Earl of Glengall, Vis. Caher, (Caher-castle, Tipperary) m.
1776. July 19. John Vesey, Viscount de Vesci, Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Queen's County, (Abbey Leix, Queen's County) w.
- Geo. III. 1785. Hayes St. Ledger, Visc. Doneraile, (Doneraile Ho. Cork) w.
1793. Cornwallis Maude, Visc. Hawarden, (Dundrum Castle, Tipper.) m.
1795. John Bruce Rich. O'Neill, Visct. O'Neill, a Lieut. Gen. (Shanes Castle, Antrim) b.
1806. Robert Edward King, Visc. Lorton, a Gen., Lord Lieut. and Cus. Rot. of Roscommon, (Rockingham-house, Roscommon) w.
- James I. 1621. July 29. Cadwallader Davis Blayney, Lord Blayney. (Castle Blayney, Monaghan) b.
- Geo. II. 1756. Henry Maxwell, Lord Farnham, k.p. (Farnham, Cavan) m.
1789. Nov. 16. John Cavendish Browne, Lord Kilmaine, (Gaulstown Park, Westmeath) m.
- Geo. III. 1790. June 6. Rob. Dillon, Lord Clonbrock, (Clonbrock, Galway) m.
1797. Dec. 9. Ewd. Crofton, Lord Crofton (Mote-Park, Roscommon) m.
1800. July 30. Hen. Pritte, Lord Dunalley, (Dunallyrcastle, Tipperary) m.
1800. Dec. 29. Eyre Massey, Lord Clarina, (Elm Park, Limerick) m.
- Regency. 1812. Dec. 24. Richard Handcock, Lord Castlemaine, m.
- Geo. IV. 1822. Dec. 10. Ulysses De Burgh, Lord Downes, a Lieut. General in the Army, Col. of the 54th Foot, k.c. b. (Bert-house, Kildare) w.

*PEERESSES in their own right by Creation or Descent.*

- Cecilia Letitia Underwood, Duchess of Inverness, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Arran, widow of Sir George Buggin. April 10, 1840.
- Mary Frances Elizabeth Boscawen, Baroness Le Despencer, Lady of Evelyn Boscawen, Esq., (Grey's court, Oxfordshire; Mereworth, Kent,) June 3, 1269.
- Sophia Russell, Baroness de Clifford, widow of John Russell, Esq. cousin of the late Duke of Bedford. (King's Weston, Gloucestershire.) Dec. 29, 1269.
- Harriet Ann Curzon, Baroness Zouche, Lady of the Hon. Rob. Curzon. (Farham Park, Sussex.) Jan. 13, 1308.
- Barbara Yelverton, Baroness Grey de Ruthin, Widow of the Marquess of Hastings. Lady of Capt. Hastings R. Yelverton, R.N. May 2, 1322.
- Sarah Otway Cave, Baroness Braye, widow of Henry Otway, Esq. (Stanford Hall, Leicestershire.) 1529.
- Susan North, Baroness North, Lady of John Sydney Doyle, esq. who has assumed the surname of North. (Wroxton Abbey, Oxfordshire.) Feb. 17, 1554.
- Frances Basset, Baroness Basset, daughter of the late Baron de Dunstanville, (Tchidy Park, Cornwall.) unm. Nov. 30, 1797.
- Margaret Mercer Elphinstone, Baroness Keith, Lady of Count de Flahault. (Baroness Keith in Ireland,) (Aldie, Perthshire) Sept. 17, 1802.
- Sophia Elizabeth Wykeham, Baroness Wenman, (Thame Park, Oxford,) unm. June 3, 1834.
- Mary Elizabeth Campbell, Baroness Stratheden, Lady of Lord Campbell, eldest daughter of Lord Abinger. Jan. 22, 1836.

## BISHOPS AND DEANS.

*Exhibiting their Promotions and Translations.*

|                                                        | SEES.                     | AN.  | IN ROOM OF       | DEAN.                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------|------------------|----------------------|
| * Dr. J. Bird Sumner<br><i>Primate of all England.</i> | { Chester                 | 1828 | Blomfield, tr.   | Dr. W. Rowe Lyall    |
|                                                        | { CANTERBURY              | 1848 | Howley, dec.     |                      |
| * Dr. Thos. Musgrave<br><i>Primate of England.</i>     | { Hereford                | 1837 | Grey, dec.       |                      |
|                                                        | { YORK                    | 1847 | Harcourt, dec.   | Dr. W. Cockburn      |
| * Dr. Chas. J. Blomfield                               | { Chester                 | 1824 | Law, tr.         | Dr. H. H. Milman     |
|                                                        | { LONDON                  | 1828 | Howley, tr.      |                      |
|                                                        | { Chichester              | 1832 | Carr, tr.        |                      |
| Dr. Edward Maltby                                      | { DURHAM                  | 1836 | Van Mildert, de. | Dr. G. Waddington    |
|                                                        | { Llandaff                | 1826 | Van Mildert, tr. |                      |
| Dr. Charles R. Sumner                                  | { WINCHESTER              | 1827 | Tomline, dec.    |                      |
|                                                        | { Bristol                 | 1820 | Mansel, dec.     | T. Garnier, D.C.L.   |
| Dr. John Kaye                                          | { LINCOLN                 | 1827 | Pelham, dec.     |                      |
|                                                        | { Gloucester              | 1824 | Ryder, tr.       |                      |
| Dr. Chr. Bethell                                       | { Exeter                  | 1830 | Carey, tr.       | Dr. Jas. H. Cotton   |
|                                                        | { BANGOR                  | 1830 | Majendie, dec.   |                      |
|                                                        | { Rochester               | 1827 | King, dec.       |                      |
| Hon. Dr. Hugh Percy                                    | { CARLISLE                | 1827 | Goodenough, d.   | Dr. A. C. Tait       |
|                                                        | { Sodor&Man               | 1813 | Crigan, dec.     |                      |
| Dr. George Murray                                      | { ROCHESTER               | 1827 | Percy, tr.       |                      |
| Dr. Richard Bagot                                      | { Oxford                  | 1829 | Lloyd, dec.      | Dr. Rich. Jenkyns    |
|                                                        | { BATH & WELLS            | 1845 | Law, dec.        |                      |
| Dr. Jas. H. Monck                                      | { GLOUCESTER<br>& BRISTOL | 1830 | Bethell, tr.     |                      |
| Dr. Henry Phillpotts                                   | { EXETER                  | 1830 | Bethell, tr.     | Hon. E. Rice, D.D.   |
| Dr. Chas. T. Longley                                   | { RIPON                   | 1836 | <i>Created</i>   | Gilbert Elliot, M.A. |
| Dr. Ed. Denison                                        | { SALISBURY               | 1837 | Burgess, dec.    | T. H. Lowe, M.A.     |
| Dr. George Davys                                       | { PETERBRO'               | 1839 | Marsh, dec.      | Hon. H. D. Erskine.  |
| Dr. Connop Thirlwall                                   | { ST. DAVIDS              | 1840 | Jenkinson, dec.  | H. P. Hamilton, M.A. |
| Dr. Henry Pepys                                        | { WORCESTER               | 1841 | Carr, dec.       | Dr. Geo. Butler      |
| Dr. Ashurst T. Gilbert                                 | { CHICHESTER              | 1842 | Shuttleworth, d  | Dr. L. Llewellyn     |
| Dr. John Lonsdale                                      | { LICHFIELD               | 1843 | Bowstead, dec.   | Dr. John Peel        |
| Dr. John Turton                                        | { ELY                     | 1845 | Allen, dec.      | Dr. Geo. Chandler    |
| Dr. Sam. Wilberforce                                   | { OXFORD                  | 1845 | Bagot, tr.       | Hon. H. E. I. Howard |
| Dr. Thos. V. Short                                     | { ST. ASAPH               | 1846 | Carey, dec.      | Dr. Geo. Peacock     |
| Dr. James Prince Lee                                   | { MANCHESTER              | 1848 | <i>Created</i>   | Dr. T. Gaisford      |
| Dr. Renn D. Hampden                                    | { HEREFORD                | 1848 | Musgrave tr.     | Dr. C. S. Luxmore    |
| Dr. John Graham                                        | { CHESTER                 | 1848 | Sumner, tr.      | Dr. G. H. Bowers     |
| Dr. Sam. Hinds                                         | { NORWICH                 | 1849 | Stanley, dec.    | Rich. Dawes, M.A.    |
|                                                        |                           |      |                  | Dr. Fred. Anson      |
|                                                        |                           |      |                  | Hn. Geo. Pellew, DD  |

## FOUR IRISH BISHOPS TO SIT THE PRESENT SESSION.

Archbishop of Dublin.  
Bishop of Ossory,

Bishop of Cork. &c.  
Bishop of Killaloe, &c.

Alfred Ollivant, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff, 1849.

Robert John, Lord Auckland, D.D.—Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1847.

Dean of Llandaff, W. D. Conybeare, M.A.,—Westminster, Dr. Will. Buckland,—  
Windsor,—Hon. G. N. Grenville, M.A.

The Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, rank next to the Archbishops,  
the rest according to priority of consecration.

# The HOUSE OF PEERS, in Alphabetical Order.

WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES.

*D. stands for Duke ; M. for Marq. ; E. for Earl ; V. for Visc. ; L. for Lord ; Bp. for Bishop. — The figures refer to the pages where the titles are explained.*

|                                              |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 131 ABERCORN M. <i>Chesterfield hs.</i>      | 132 Bristol M. 6 <i>St. James's-square</i>    |
| 142 Abercromby L.                            | 144 Brougham, L. 4 <i>Grafton-st.</i>         |
| 138 Aberdeen E. 7 <i>Argyll-street</i>       | 136 Brownlow E. 12 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>        |
| 135 Abergavenny E. 58 <i>Portland pl.</i>    | 139 Bruce E. 78 <i>Pall Mall</i>              |
| 133 Abingdon E. <i>Grillon's Hotel</i>       | 139 Buccleuch D. <i>Privy Gardens.</i>        |
| 145 Abinger L. 4 <i>New-st. Spr. Gard</i>    | 131 Buckingham D. 6 <i>Wilton-st.</i>         |
| 132 Ailesbury M. 41 <i>Grosvenor-sq</i>      | 134 Buckinghamshire E.                        |
| 132 Ailsa M.                                 | 137 Burlington E.                             |
| 147 Airlie, E. 10 <i>Pall Mall east</i>      | 131 Bute M.                                   |
| 133 Albemarle E.                             | 139 Byron L. 21 <i>Eaton-place</i>            |
| 142 Alvanley L.                              | 135 Cadogan E. 39 <i>Chesham-place</i>        |
| 136 Amherst E. 66 <i>Grosvenor-street</i>    | 148 Caledon E. <i>Limmer's Hotel</i>          |
| 131 Anglesey M. 1 <i>Burlington-st.</i>      | 141 Calthorpe L. 33 <i>Grosvenor-sq.</i>      |
| 140 Argyll D.                                | 129 CAMBRIDGE D. 94 <i>Piccadilly</i>         |
| 139 Arundel L. 3 <i>Cork-st.</i>             | 131 Camden M. 19 <i>Belgrave-square</i>       |
| 134 Ashburnham E. 30 <i>Upp. Grosv. st.</i>  | 138 Camoys L. 12 <i>Dorset-sq.</i>            |
| 145 Ashburton L. 82 <i>Piccadilly</i>        | 146 Campbell L. <i>South pl. Knightsb.</i>    |
| 135 Atholl D.                                | 137 Camperdown E. 15 <i>Hill street</i>       |
| 141 Auckland L. <i>Eden-lodge, Kensing.</i>  | 138 Canning V. 10 <i>Gros-square</i>          |
| 138 Audley L.                                | 149 Canterbury Abp. <i>Lambeth Palace</i>     |
| 133 Aylesford E.                             | 138 Canterbury V. 4 <i>Bolton-row</i>         |
| 140 Bagot L.                                 | 133 Cardigan E. 36 <i>Portman-sq.</i>         |
| 148 Bandon E. 40 <i>Lowndes-sq.</i>          | 145 Carew L. 28 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>           |
| 149 Bangor Bp. <i>Maurigay's Hotel</i>       | 149 Carlisle Bp. 16 <i>Suffolk-st.</i>        |
| 145 Bateman L. 52 <i>South-st.</i>           | 133 Carlisle E. 12 <i>Grosvenor-place</i>     |
| 131 Bath M.                                  | 135 Carnarvon E.                              |
| 149 Bath & Wells Bp. 7 <i>Clifford-st.</i>   | 141 Carrington L. <i>Whitehall-yard</i>       |
| 134 Bathurst E. 4 <i>Wilton-crescent.</i>    | 141 Carysfort E.                              |
| 141 Bayning L. 15 <i>Low. Berkeley-st.</i>   | 148 Castlemaine L. 57 <i>St. James's-st.</i>  |
| 136 Beauchamp E. 37 <i>Portman-sq.</i>       | 136 Cathcart E.                               |
| 130 Beaufort D. 22 <i>Arlington St.</i>      | 136 Cawdor E. 74 <i>Audley street</i>         |
| 139 Beaumont L. 18 <i>Curzon-st.</i>         | 145 Charlemont E. 49 <i>Lwr. Grosv-st.</i>    |
| 130 Bedford D. 6 <i>Belgrave-square.</i>     | 148 Charleville E.                            |
| 131 Belhaven L. 30 <i>Albemarle-st.</i>      | 149 Chester, Bp.                              |
| 138 Beresford V. 16 <i>Cavendish-sq.</i>     | 133 Chesterfield E. <i>St. George's Hotel</i> |
| 133 Berkeley E.                              | 149 Chichester Bp. 43 <i>Queen Ann-st.</i>    |
| 139 Berners L.                               | 133 Chichester E. 22 <i>Grosvenor-place</i>   |
| 139 Berwick L.                               | 131 Cholmondeley M. 12 <i>Carlton-ter.</i>    |
| 139 Bessborough E. 28 <i>Low. Grosv-st.</i>  | 142 Churchill L. 9 <i>King-st. St. Jas.</i>   |
| 135 Beverley E. 8 <i>Portman-square</i>      | 138 Clancarty E.                              |
| 143 Bexley L. 31 <i>Great George-st.</i>     | 143 Clanricarde M. 2 <i>Carlton-ter.</i>      |
| 147 Blantyre L. <i>Stafford hs. St. Jas.</i> | 144 Clanwilliam E. 32 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>     |
| 148 Blayney L. 76 <i>Jermyn st.</i>          | 141 Clare E. 35 <i>Lowndes-square</i>         |
| 137 Bolingbroke V. 35 <i>Mortimer-st.</i>    | 134 Clarendon E. 1 <i>Grosv. Crescent</i>     |
| 141 Bolton L. <i>Thomas's Hotel</i>          | 148 Clarina L. 19 <i>Gt. Cumbnd-st.</i>       |
| 140 Boston L. <i>United Serv. Club</i>       | 131 Cleveland D. 17 <i>St. James'-sq.</i>     |
| 136 Bradford E. 43 <i>Belgrave-sq</i>        | 141 Clifden V. <i>Whitehall.</i>              |
| 140 Braybrooke L. 10 <i>New Burl.-st</i>     | 139 Clifford L.                               |
| 132 Breadalbane M. 21 <i>Park-Lane</i>       | 138 Clinton L.                                |

|                             |                               |                     |                             |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 148 Clonbrock L.            |                               | 148 Dunalley L.     | <i>Burlington Hotel</i>     |
| 145 Cloncurry L.            |                               | 146 Dunfermline L.  |                             |
| 146 Colborne L.             | 19 <i>Hill-street</i>         | 144 Dunmore E.      |                             |
| 142 Colchester L.           | 76 <i>Sou. Audley-st.</i>     | 137 Durham Bp.      | 4 <i>Up. Portland-pl.</i>   |
| 138 Combermere V.           | 48 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>        | 137 Durham E.       | 150 <i>Piccadilly</i>       |
| 146 Congleton L.            | 22 <i>Cumberland-st.</i>      | 140 Dynevor L.      | 34 <i>Dover-street</i>      |
| 143 Conyngham M.            | 5 <i>Hamilton-pl.</i>         | 146 Eddisbury, L.   | 2 <i>Grosv-Crescent</i>     |
| 139 Cork E.                 | 3 <i>Hamilton-place</i>       | 137 Effingham E.    | 57 <i>Eaton-place</i>       |
| 149 Cork Bp.                |                               | 142 Eglintoun E.    | 10 <i>St. James's-sq.</i>   |
| 134 Cornwallis E.           | 6 <i>Hill-street</i>          | 140 Egmont E.       |                             |
| 137 Cottenham E.            | 16 <i>Park-lane</i>           | 136 Eldon E.        | 1 <i>Hamilton-place</i>     |
| 133 Coventry E.             |                               | 146 Elgin E.        |                             |
| 141 Courtown E.             |                               | 137 Ellenborough E. | 113 <i>Eaton-sq.</i>        |
| 144 Cowley L.               |                               | 137 Ellesmere E.    | 18 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>      |
| 133 Cowper E.               | 1 <i>Gt. Stanhope-st.</i>     | 147 Elphinstone L.  | 14 <i>St. George's pl.</i>  |
| 135 Craven E.               | 16 <i>Charles-st. Berk-sq</i> | 149 Ely Bp.         | 37 <i>Dover-street</i>      |
| 143 Crawford & Balcarres E. | 21 <i>Bk-sq</i>               | 141 Ely M.          | 16 <i>Halkin st. west</i>   |
| 146 Cremorne L.             | 3 <i>Gt. Stanhope-st.</i>     | 142 Enniskillen E.  | <i>Athenæum</i>             |
| 142 Crewe L.                | 2 <i>Hill-street</i>          | 148 Erne E.         | 19 <i>Eaton sq</i>          |
| 148 Crofton L.              | 12 <i>Bryanston-sq.</i>       | 144 Errol E.        |                             |
| 138 Dacre L.                | 2 <i>Chesterfield-street</i>  | 142 Erskine L.      |                             |
| 132 Dalhousie M.            |                               | 133 Essex E.        |                             |
| 139 Darnley E.              | 5 <i>Belgrave-sq.</i>         | 149 Exeter Bp.      | 27 <i>Conduit-st.</i>       |
| 133 Dartmouth E.            | 23 <i>St. James's-sq.</i>     | 131 Exeter M.       | 36 <i>Grosv-square</i>      |
| 146 De Freyne L.            | 45 <i>Oxford Ter.</i>         | 138 Exmouth V.      | 29 <i>Montague-sq.</i>      |
| 136 De Grey E.              | 4 <i>St. James's-sq.</i>      | 145 Falkland V.     |                             |
| 143 Delamere L.             | 33 <i>Upp. Brook-st.</i>      | 136 Falmouth E.     | 2 <i>St. James's-sq.</i>    |
| 134 De Lawarr E.            | 17 <i>Up. Grosv-st.</i>       | 148 Farnham L.      | <i>Mivart's Hotel</i>       |
| 145 D'Lisle L.              | 16 <i>New Burlington-st.</i>  | 133 Ferrers E.      |                             |
| 145 De Mauley L.            | 21 <i>St. James's pl.</i>     | 143 Feversham L.    | 25 <i>Belgrave sq.</i>      |
| 132 Denbigh E.              | 49 <i>Eaton square</i>        | 143 Fife E.         | <i>Union Club</i>           |
| 145 Denman L.               | 38 <i>Portland-place</i>      | 144 Fingall E.      | <i>Brookes' Club</i>        |
| 132 Derby E.                | 23 <i>Grosvenor-square</i>    | 137 Fitzhardinge E. | 6 <i>Spring-gard.</i>       |
| 138 De Ros L.               | <i>United Serv. Club</i>      | 134 Fitzwilliam E.  | <i>Halkin st. Gro-pl.</i>   |
| 147 Desart E.               |                               | 140 Foley L.        | 26 <i>Grosvenor-square.</i> |
| 145 De Saumarez L.          | <i>Univer. Club</i>           | 143 Forester L.     | 21 <i>Chas-st. Berk-sq.</i> |
| 143 De Tabley L.            | 22 <i>Brook-st.</i>           | 135 Fortescue E.    | 17 <i>Grosvenor-sq.</i>     |
| 148 De Vesci V.             | 57 <i>St. James's-st.</i>     | 141 Gage V.         | <i>Whitehall-Yard</i>       |
| 132 Devon E.                | 5 <i>Whitehall-place</i>      | 137 Gainsborough E. | 9 <i>Cavendishsq.</i>       |
| 130 Devonshire D.           | 78 <i>Piccadilly</i>          | 141 Galloway E.     | 45 <i>Grosvenor sq.</i>     |
| 135 Digby E.                | 35 <i>Brook-street</i>        | 142 Gardner L.      | 46 <i>Dover-street</i>      |
| 145 Dinorben L.             | 75 <i>S. Audley-st.</i>       | 147 Gifford L.      | 9 <i>Park Crescent</i>      |
| 140 Donegal M.              | 10 <i>Up. Belgrave-st.</i>    | 142 Glasgow E.      | <i>Grillion's Hotel</i>     |
| 148 Doneraile V.            |                               | 145 Glencelg L.     | H. 4 <i>Albany</i>          |
| 138 Donoughmore E.          |                               | 148 Glengall E.     | 34 <i>Low. Gros.-street</i> |
| 140 Dorchester L.           | 57 <i>St. James's-st.</i>     | 149 Gloucester Bp.  | <i>Dean's-yd. West.</i>     |
| 139 Dormer L.               |                               | 145 Godolphin L.    | <i>Brookes' Club</i>        |
| 141 Douglas L.              |                               | 145 Gosford E.      |                             |
| 148 Downes L.               | <i>Carlton Club</i>           | 138 Gough V.        | 28 <i>Upp. Brook-st.</i>    |
| 134 Downshire M.            | 21 <i>Hanover-sq.</i>         | 130 Grafton D.      | 47 <i>Clarges-street</i>    |
| 141 Drogheda M.             | 28 <i>Low. Brook-st.</i>      | 142 Granard E.      |                             |
| 149 Dublin, Archbp.         |                               | 140 Grantley L.     | 10 <i>Wilton-place</i>      |
| 137 Ducie E.                | 24 <i>Belgrave-square</i>     | 137 Granville E.    | 16 <i>Bruton-street</i>     |
| 146 Dufferin & Claneboye L. |                               | 147 Gray L.         | 32 <i>Albemarle-st.</i>     |



- 135 Grey E. 13 *Carlton ho. ter.* 137 Lichfield E. *Stable-yd., St. Jas.*  
 134 Guilford E. 21 *Dover-st.* 141 Lilford L. 10 *Grosvenor-place*  
 144 Haddington E. 43 *Berkeley-sq.* 142 Limerick E.  
 130 Hamilton D. 12 *Portman-square* 142 Lincoln Bp. *Maurigy's Hotel*  
 129 HANOVER, KING OF 132 Lindsey E.  
 134 Harborough E. 145 Lismore V.  
 138 Hardinge V. 15 *Gt. Stanhope-st.* 135 Liverpool E. *Whitehall*  
 134 Hardwicke E. 48 *Low. Brook-st.* 146 Londesborough L. 146 *Piccadilly*  
 135 Harewood E. *Hanover-square* 149 London Bp. *St. James's-square*  
 134 Harrington, E. 7 *Whiteh. gard.* 136 Londonderry M. *Park-lane*  
 142 Harris L. 30 *Albemarle-st.* 143 Longford E. 24 *Bruton-street*  
 136 Harrowby E. 39 *Grosvenor-sq.* 136 Lonsdale E. 14 *Carlton-ho. Ter.*  
 138 Hastings L. 7 *Cavendish-sq.* 148 Lorton V. 18 *Chesham-place*  
 132 Hastings M.  
 145 Hatherton L. *Brooks' Club* 143 Lothian M.  
 147 Hawarden V. 5 *St. George's-pl.* 145 Lovat, L.  
 140 Hawke L. 137 Lovelace E. 6 *Gt. Cumberla-pl.*  
 144 Headfort M. *Brookes' Club* 147 Lucan E. 20 *Hanover-sq.*  
 149 Hereford Bp. 147 Lurgan L.  
 137 Hereford V. 121 *Regent-street* 143 Lyndhurst L. 25 *Geo. st. Han.-sq.*  
 131 Hertford M. 13 *Berkeley square* 141 Lyttelton L. 38 *St. James's Place*  
 144 Heytesbury L. *Carlton Club* 134 Macclesfield E. 9 *Conduit-street*  
 138 Hill V. *Thomas's Hotel, Bky. sq.* 135 Malmesbury E. *Whitehall-gar.*  
 140 Holland L. *Kensington* 130 Manchester D. 9 *Grosvenor-st.*  
 147 Home E. 149 Manchester Bp. *Cox's Hotel*  
 138 Hood V. 142 Manners L. 56 *Upper Brook-st.*  
 142 Hopetoun E. 134 Mansfield E.  
 139 Howard de Walden L. 135 Manvers E. 13 *Portman-square*  
 144 Howden L. 13 *Hereford-st.* 130 Marlborough D.  
 136 Howe E. 8 *South Audley-street* 143 Massareene, V. 48 *Albemarle-st.*  
 132 Huntingdon E. *Union Club* 138 Maynard V. 38 *Grosvenor-sq.*  
 142 Huntly M. 24 *Chapel-st. Gros. pl.* 144 Meath E.  
 134 Ilchester E. 31 *O. Burlington-st.* 142 Melbourne V. 12 *Hyde Park-ter.*  
 133 Jersey E. 38 *Berkeley-square* 138 Melville V. 3 *Somerset-place*  
 146 Keane L. *Junior United Ser. Club* 146 Methuen L.  
 146 Kenmare E. 11 *Belgrave-sq.* 139 Middleton L. 11 *Montagu-st.*  
 140 Kenyon L. 9 *Portman-square* 141 Midleton V.  
 149 Killaloe Bp. 146 Milford L. 32 *Albemarle-st.*  
 148 Kilmaine L. 136 Minto E. 48 *Eaton-square*  
 143 Kingston E. 139 Monson L. 1 *Lincoln's Inn fields*  
 144 Kinnaird L. 33 *Low. Gros. st.* 146 Montague L. *Exr. Whthall.-yd.*  
 139 Kinnoull E. 58 *Green st. Gro.-sq.* 139 Montfort L. 24 *Upp. Montagu-st.*  
 145 Kintore E. 134 Montrose D. 45 *Belgrave sq.*  
 147 Lanesborough, E. 141 Moray E.  
 146 Langdale, L. *Roehampton* 136 Morley E. *Kent house Knightsbr.*  
 131 Lansdowne M. 54 *Berkeley-sq.* 143 Mornington E. 26 *Green-st.*  
 142 Lauderdale E. *Maurigy's Hotel* 147 Morton E. 7 *Old Palace-yd.*  
 130 Leeds D. *Clarendon Hotel* 144 Mostyn L. 9 *Lower Seymour-st.*  
 137 Leicester E. 147 Mount Cashel E. 12 *Gt. Ryder st.*  
 146 Leigh L. 30 *Portman-square* 135 Mount Edgcombe E.  
 137 Leinster D. 6 *Carlton Terrace* 136 Munster E.  
 144 Leitrim E. 2 *Gros. square* 135 Nelson E. 18 *Hertford-st.*  
 147 Leven E. 130 Newcastle D. 17 *Portman-sq.*  
 149 Lichfield Bp. 39 *Harley-street* 129 Norfolk D. *St. James's-square*  
 132 Normanby M.

|                       |                     |                               |                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 131 Northampton M.    | 145 Piccadilly      | 149 Salisbury Bp.             | 40 Chesham-pl.       |
| 130 Northumberland D. | Char.-cross         | 131 Salisbury M.              | 20 Arlington-st.     |
| 141 Northwick L.      | 44 St. James's pl.  | 147 Saltoun L.                | 1 Gt. Cumberland st. |
| 149 Norwich Bp.       | 7 Pk. st. Westm.    | 133 Sandwich E.               |                      |
| 148 O'Neill V.        |                     | 142 Sandys L.                 | 48 Curzon-st.        |
| 136 Onslow E.         | Clarendon Hotel     | 139 Saye-and-Sele L.          | 43 Grosv.-st.        |
| 135 Orford E.         | Whites' Club        | 133 Scarborough E.            | 41 South-st.         |
| 147 Orkney E.         | 4 Chesham-street    | 140 Scarsdale L.              |                      |
| 143 Ormonde M.        |                     | 147 Seafield E.               | Carlton Club         |
| 149 Ossory, Bp.       |                     | 146 Seaton L.                 | United Serv. Club    |
| 146 Overstone L.      | 22 Norfolk-st.      | 144 Sefton E.                 | 37 Belgrave-square.  |
| 149 Oxford Bp.        | 61 Eaton-place      | 147 Selkirk E.                | Carlton Club         |
| 133 Oxford E.         | Cavendish-sq.       | 133 Shaftesbury E.            | 24 Grosvenor-sq.     |
| 144 Panmure L.        |                     | 140 Shannon E.                | Mivart's hotel       |
| 132 Pembroke E.       | 7 Carlton ho. terr. | 142 Sheffield E.              | 20 Portland-place    |
| 149 Peterborough Bp.  |                     | 140 Sherborne L.              | 15 Hyde-park-gar.    |
| 139 Petre L.          | 3 Mansfield-street  | 132 Shrewsbury E.             | Mivart's Hotel       |
| 144 Plunket L.        |                     | 138 Sidmouth V.               | 78 Cadagon-place     |
| 144 Poltimore L.      | 25 Grosvenor-sq.    | 147 Sinclair L.               | United Service Club  |
| 147 Polwarth, L.      | Carlton Club        | 144 Skelmersdale, L.          | 55 Portland-pl.      |
| 134 Pomfret E.        |                     | 142 Sligo M.                  |                      |
| 138 Ponsonby V.       |                     | 136 Somers E.                 | 45 Grosvenor-place   |
| 130 Portland D.       | 19 Cavendish-sq.    | 129 Somerset D.               | Park lane            |
| 145 Portman, L.       | 38 Bryanston sq.    | 140 Sondes L.                 | 32 Grosvenor-sq.     |
| 134 Portsmouth E.     |                     | 140 Southampton L.            |                      |
| 133 Poulett E.        | 33 Dover-street     | 134 Spencer E.                | 27 St. James's-pl.   |
| 135 Powis E.          | 45 Berkeley-square  | 139 Stafford L.               | Clarendon Hotel.     |
| 134 Radnor E.         | 52 Lower Grosv.-st. | 146 Stair E.                  |                      |
| 143 Ranfurly E.       |                     | 132 Stamford E.               | 33 Hill street       |
| 143 Ravensworth L.    | Fulham              | 133 Stanhope E.               | 29 Albemarle st.     |
| 143 Rayleigh, L.      | University Club     | 146 Stanley L. (of Alderley)  | 40 Dov.-st.          |
| 142 Redesdale L.      | 6 Park-Place        | 145 Stanley (of Bickerstaffe) | 8 St Js sq           |
| 141 Ribblesdale L.    | 32 Chesham place    | 139 Stourton L.               |                      |
| 130 Richmond D.       | 51 Portland-pl.     | 136 Stradbroke E.             | 18 Qu-st. May-fair   |
| 137 Ripon E.          | 1 Carlton Gardens   | 137 Strafford E.              | 44 Low. Grosv.-st.   |
| 149 Ripon Bp.         |                     | 143 Strangford V.             | 68 Harley-street     |
| 142 Rivers L.         |                     | 147 Strathallan V.            | 44 Chas.st. Bky.sq.  |
| 147 Rochester Bp.     | 55 Eaton-Place      | 146 Stuart de Decies L.       |                      |
| 143 Roden E.          | United Serv. Club   | 145 Sudeley L.                | 35 Dover-street      |
| 140 Rodney L.         |                     | 140 Suffield L.               |                      |
| 147 Rollo L.          |                     | 132 Suffolk E.                | 9 Clarges-St.        |
| 135 Romney E.         | 7 Grosvenor-st.     | 131 Sutherland D.             | Stafford Ho. St. Ja. |
| 144 Roseberry E.      | 139 Piccadilly      | 138 Sydney V.                 | 3 Cleveland-square.  |
| 148 Rosse E.          | 19 Gt. Cumbld. st.  | 135 Talbot E.                 | Brompton-park        |
| 135 Rosslyn E.        |                     | 133 Tankerville E.            | 23 Hertford-st.      |
| 145 Rosmore L.        | Brookes' Club       | 144 Templemore L.             | 45 Upp. Gros.-st.    |
| 137 Roxburghe, D.     |                     | 144 Tenterden L.              | 12 Wilton-st.        |
| 130 Rutland D.        | 63 St. James's-st.  | 193 Teynham L.                |                      |
| 130 St. Alban's D.    |                     | 141 Thurlow L.                | Fladong's hotel      |
| 149 St. Asaph Bp.     | 22 Wimpole-st.      | 137 Torrington V.             |                      |
| 149 St. David's Bp.   |                     | 131 Townshend M.              |                      |
| 136 St. Germans E.    | 36 Dover st.        | 146 Truro L.                  | 83 Eaton-square      |
| 139 St. John L.       |                     | 147 Tweeddale M.              |                      |
| 138 St. Vincent V.    | 59 St James's-st.   | 139 Uxbridge E.               | 1 Old Burlington st. |

|                     |                      |                             |                    |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 139 Vaux L.         |                      | 143 Wharnclyffe L.          | 28 Lower Brook-st. |
| 140 Vernon L.       | 5 Up. Belgrave-sq.   | 147 Wicklow E.              | 2 Cavendish-square |
| 136 Verulam E.      | 40 Grosvenor sq.     | 138 Willoughby DeBroke L.   | 21 Hill-st.        |
| 146 Vivian L.       | 3 St. James's place  | 138 Willoughby de Eresby L. | 142 Picly          |
| 134 Waldegrave E.   | 4 Harley-st.         | 135 Wilton E.               | 7 Grosvenor-sq.    |
| 129 WALES Prince of |                      | 149 Winchester Bp.          | 19 St. James's-sq. |
| 140 Walsingham L.   | 23 Arlington-st.     | 131 Winchester M.           | 158 New Bond-st.   |
| 139 Ward L.         | Dudley-ho. Park-lane | 133 Winchilsea E.           | 3 Old Palace-yl.   |
| 134 Warwick E.      | 7 Carlton gardens    | 141 Wodehouse L.            | 20 Montague-sq.    |
| 140 Waterford M.    | Mivart's Hotel       | 149 Worcester Bp.           | 24 Grosvenor-pl.   |
| 130 Wellington D.   | Hyde-park-corner     | 145 Wrottesley L.           | 12 Lowndes-st.     |
| 143 Wemys E.        | 19 Stratford-place   | 144 Wynford L.              | Maurigy's hotel    |
| 146 Wenlock L.      | 29 Berkeley-sq.      | 137 Yarborough E.           | 17 Arlington-st.   |
| 147 Westmeath M.    | United Serv. Cl.     | 149 York Abp.               | 41 Belgrave-square |
| 132 Westminster M.  | 33 Up. Gros.-st.     | 137 Zetland E.              | 19 Arlington-st.   |
| 132 Westmorland E.  | 12 Up. Harley-st.    |                             |                    |

## CLERKS and OFFICERS of the HOUSE of PEERS.

**R**IGHT Honourable Sir George H. Rose, Clerk of the Parliaments.—J. G. Shaw Lefevre, esq. Clerk Assistant.—Will. Rose, esq. Additional Clerk Assistant.—L. Edmunds, esq. Reading Clerk, and Clerk of the Private Committees.—Robert Palk, esq. Counsel to the Chairman of Committees.—Edward Parrat, esq. Clerk of the Journals.—Henry Stone Smith, esq. Chief Clerk.—Clerk of the Enrolments.—Will. E. Walmisley, Principal Clerk for Bills.—J. F. Leary, esq. Librarian. *Other Clerks in the Office*, Messrs. Wm. A. Green, Lionel H. Thompson, Wm. F. White, And. Flint, Peregrine Birch, Jas. Nich. Frs. Birch, Edw. M. Parratt, M. F. Halliday. B. S. R. Adam, W. H. Dike, W. H. Haines, F. Vane, C. Congreve, O. E. Grant, J. H. Robinson, A. Du Bourg, H. Walmisley, W. C. Malony, C. W. Green, W. I. Thoms, Hon. F. Stonor, L. Birch, F. G. Green, T. W. Davis, A. Pechell.—J. H. Pulman, Assist. Librarian.

Sir Aug. W. Clifford, bt. Usher of the Black Rod.—Jas. Pulman, esq. Yeoman Usher.—Lt. Col. A. Percival, Sergeant at Arms.

*Door Keepers*; Mr. Oldrini, Mr. Granger, Mr. Hogwood, Mr. Maggs, Mr. Moody, Mr. Mullenkamp, Mr. Moyes.—*Extra Door Keepers*; Mr. Royal, Mr. Allan, Mr. Howard, Mr. Dean, Mr. S. Lethbridge, Mr. J. Gurr, Mr. Whetton, Mr. J. Lilly. *Short-hand Writer*—W. B. Gurney, esq.

## AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The Members whose names are in *Italic* were not in the House at the Dissolution. Where the name of the place only is in *Italic*, it was represented by a different Member in the late Parliament.

SPEAKER.—Rt. Hon. Charles Shaw Lefevre.

|                                |                    |                             |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Abdy</i> , Sir Thos. N. bt. | <i>Lyne Regis.</i> | 20, Wigmore-street          |
| Acland, sir Thomas D. bt.      | Devonshire N.      | 85, Jermyn-street.          |
| <i>Adair</i> , Hugh Edw.       | <i>Ipswich</i>     | 2, Chapel-street, May Fair. |
| <i>Adair</i> , Rob. A. S.      | <i>Cambridge</i>   | 7, Audley square.           |
| Adderley, Chas. B.             | Staffordshire N.   | 30, Portman Square.         |
| Aglionby, Hen. Aglionby        | Cockermouth        | 5, Brick-court, Temple.     |
| <i>Alcock</i> , Thos.          | <i>Surrey E.</i>   | 6, Lowndes-square.          |
| Alexander, Nath.               | Antrim Co.         | 34, Bruton-street.          |

|                                    |                            |                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Alford, viscount                   | Bedfordshire               | 23, Belgrave square.         |
| <i>Anderson, Arthur</i>            | <i>Orkney and Shetland</i> | 122, Leadenhall street       |
| <i>Anson, Fisc.</i>                | <i>Litchfield</i>          | C. 5, Albany.                |
| Anson, hon. Geo.                   | Staffordshire S.           | 25, Hill-street.             |
| <i>Anstey, Thos. Chisholm</i>      | <i>Youghal</i>             | 3, Garden court, Temple.     |
| Arbuthnot, hon. Hugh               | Kincardineshire            | 5, H. Albany.                |
| Archdall, Mervyn E.                | Fermanagh Co.              | A. 12, Albany.               |
| Arkwright George.                  | Leominster                 | D. 2, Albany.                |
| Armstrong, sir Andrew bt.          | King's County              | Reform Club.                 |
| <i>Armstrong, Rob. B.</i>          | <i>Lancaster</i>           | 29, Chester square           |
| Arundel and Surrey, El. of,        | Arundel                    | 11, Carlton-terrace.         |
| <i>Ashley, Lord</i>                | <i>Bath</i>                | 49, Upper Brook street       |
| Bagge, William                     | Norfolk West               | Long's Hotel.                |
| Bagot, hon. William                | Denbighshire               | 23, St. James's-square.      |
| <i>Bagshaw, John</i>               | <i>Harwich</i>             | 19, Bridge street, Westm.    |
| Bailey, Jos.                       | <i>Brecknockshire</i>      | 26, Belgrave-square.         |
| Bailey, Jos. Jun.                  | Herefordshire              | 17, William-st. Lowndes-sq.  |
| Baillie, Hen. I.                   | Inverness-shire            | 1, Seamore-place.            |
| <i>Baines Rt Hon. Matt. Talbot</i> | <i>Hull</i>                | 13, Queen's sq. Westmins.    |
| <i>Baldock, Edw. Holmes</i>        | <i>Shrewsbury</i>          | 5, Hyde Park-place.          |
| Baldwin, Charles B.                | Totness                    | Union Club.                  |
| Bankes, George                     | Dorsetshire                | 5, Old Palace yard.          |
| Baring, rt. hon. Sir F. T. bt.     | Portsmouth                 | Admiralty.                   |
| <i>Baring, hon. Francis</i>        | <i>Thetford</i>            | 15, Pall Mall.               |
| Baring, Henry B.                   | Marlborough                | 23, Eaton-square             |
| Baring, Thos.                      | Huntingdon                 | 40, Charles-st. Berke.-sqre. |
| Barnard, Edward G.                 | Greenwich                  | 16, Alfred st. Bedford sq.   |
| Barrington, viscount               | Berks                      | 20, Cavendish-square.        |
| Barron, Sir Henry W. Bt.           | Waterford                  | 21, Cavendish Square         |
| <i>Bass, Michael Thos.</i>         | <i>Derby</i>               | 39, Lowndes square.          |
| Bateson, Thomas                    | Londonderry Co.            | 12, Park st. Grosvenor sq.   |
| Peckett, William                   | Leeds                      | 18, Upper Brook street.      |
| Bell, John                         | Thirsk                     | Reform Club.                 |
| Bell, Matthew                      | Northumberland S.          | 9, Gt. Marylebone-street.    |
| Bellew, Richard M.                 | Louth Co                   | 1, Clifford-street.          |
| Benbow, John                       | Dudley                     | 26, Mecklenburgh-square.     |
| Benett, John                       | Wiltshire S.               | Limmer's Hotel.              |
| Bennet, Philip, Jun.               | Suffolk, West              | 3, Old Palace yard.          |
| Bentinck, Lord Henry               | Nottinghamshire N.         | 19, Cavendish-square.        |
| Beresford, William                 | <i>Essex N.</i>            | 15, Eaton square.            |
| Berkeley, Maurice, F. F.           | Gloucester                 | Admiralty.                   |
| Berkeley, hon. F. F.               | Bristol                    | 1, Victoria-square.          |
| Berkeley, hon. Geo. C. G.          | Gloucestershire, W.        | Cox's Hotel.                 |
| <i>Berkeley, Chas. Lennox G.</i>   | <i>Cheltenham</i>          | 7, Wilton crescent.          |
| Bernal, Ralph                      | <i>Rochester</i>           | 93, Eaton-square.            |
| Bernard, Viscount                  | Bandon bridge              | 40, Lowndes sq.              |
| <i>Best, John</i>                  | <i>Kidderminster</i>       | Inner Temple Hall staircase. |
| <i>Birch, Sir Thos. B., bt.</i>    | <i>Liverpool</i>           | Cox's Hotel.                 |
| <i>Blackall, Sam. Winsley</i>      | <i>Longford Co.</i>        | 12, Craven street.           |
| Blackstone, William S.             | Wallingford                | Carlton Club.                |
| <i>Blair, Stephen</i>              | <i>Bolton</i>              | National Club.               |
| Blake, Martin J.                   | Galway Town                | Reform Club.                 |
| Blakemore, Richard                 | Wells                      | 15, Regent-street.           |
| <i>Blandford, Marq. of</i>         | <i>Woodstock</i>           | 3, Wilton-terrace.           |



|                                   |                         |                              |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Blewitt, Reg. James               | Monmouth                | 16, York road, Lambeth.      |
| Boldero, Henry G.                 | Chippenham              | 6, Grosvenor-square.         |
| <i>Booth, Sir Rob. G., bt.</i>    | <i>Sligo Co.</i>        | 25, Westbournpl. Eatonsq.    |
| Bouverie, Hon. Edw. P.            | Kilmarnock              | 19, Chester street           |
| Bowles, William                   | Launceston              | 8, Hill-street.              |
| <i>Boyd, John</i>                 | <i>Coleraine</i>        | 2, Pall Mall.                |
| <i>Boyle, Hon. Rob. Edward</i>    | <i>Frome</i>            | 26, Hill-street.             |
| <i>Brackley, Viscount</i>         | <i>Staffordshire N.</i> | 18, Belgrave square.         |
| Bramston, Thomas W.               | Essex, S.               | 97, Eaton-place.             |
| <i>Brand, Thomas</i>              | <i>Herts</i>            | Burlington House, Piccadly.  |
| <i>Bremridge, Richard</i>         | <i>Barnstable</i>       | Parthenon Club.              |
| Bright, John                      | <i>Manchester</i>       | 40, Hamilton terrace.        |
| Brisco, Musgrave                  | Hastings                | 38, Devonshire-place.        |
| Broadley, Henry                   | Yorkshire, E. R.        | 3, Charles st. St. James.    |
| Broadwood, Henry                  | Bridgewater             | 9, Argyll-street.            |
| Brocklehurst, John                | Macclesfield            | 33, Milk-street.             |
| <i>Brockman, Edw. D.</i>          | <i>Hythe</i>            | 66, Regent-street.           |
| <i>Bromley Rob.</i>               | <i>Nottinghamsh. S.</i> | 48, Lower Grosvenor st.      |
| Brooke, sir Arthur B. bt.         | Fermanagh Co.           | 40, Chester-square.          |
| Brooke, Lord                      | Warwickshire S.         | 7, Carlton-gardens.          |
| Brotherton, Joseph                | Salford                 | 7, Manchester-buildings.     |
| <i>Brown, Humphrey</i>            | <i>Tewkesbury</i>       | 2, Little Smith st. Westmin. |
| Brown, William                    | Lancashire S.           | Fenton's Hotel               |
| Bruce, lord Ernest                | Marlborough             | 7, St. George's-place.       |
| Bruce, Charles C. L.              | Elginshire              | 24, Pall Mall.               |
| Bruen, Henry                      | Carlow Co.              | 84, Warwick st. Belg. road.  |
| Buck, Lewis William               | Devon, N.               | 12, Norfolk-st. Park-lane.   |
| Bulkeley, Sir Rich. B. W.         | <i>Anglesey</i>         | 87, Eaton-square.            |
| Buller, sir John B. Y. bt.        | Devonshire, S.          | 39, Belgrave-square.         |
| Bunbury, W.B. McClintock          | Carlow Co.              | 27, Duke-street St. James's. |
| <i>Bunbury, Edw. Herbert</i>      | <i>Bury St. Edmunds</i> | 15, Jermyn-street.           |
| <i>Burghley, Lord</i>             | <i>Lincolnshire S.</i>  | 24, Bruton street.           |
| Burke, sir Thos. John bt.         | Galway Co.              | 112, Jermyn-street.          |
| Burrell, sir Charles M. bt.       | New Shoreham            | 5, Richmond-terrace.         |
| Burroughes, Henry Negus           | Norfolk, E.             | 28, Bury street.             |
| Busfield, William                 | Bradford                | 15, Bury-street.             |
| Butler, Pierce Somerset           | Kilkenny Co.            | 1, Albert-street.            |
| <i>Buxton, Sir Ed. North, bt.</i> | <i>Essex, S.</i>        | 10, Upp. Grosvenor-street.   |
| Cabbell, Benjamin Bond            | <i>Boston</i>           | 1, Brick-court, Temple.      |
| <i>Campbell, hon. Will. Fred.</i> | <i>Cambridge</i>        | Stratheden ho., Knights br.  |
| Cardwell, Edward                  | <i>Liverpool</i>        | 3, Whitehall Gardens.        |
| Carew, William H. P.              | Cornwall, E.            | 39, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>Carter, John Bonham</i>        | <i>Winchester</i>       | 20, New-street, Spring gar.  |
| Castlereagh, visc.                | Downshire               | 25, Chesham-place.           |
| <i>Caulfield, Jas. Molyneux</i>   | <i>Armagh Co.</i>       | Brookes's Club.              |
| <i>Cavendish, Will. Geo.</i>      | <i>Peterborough</i>     | Burlington House.            |
| Cavendish, Hon. Compton           | <i>Bucks</i>            | Burlington House.            |
| Cavendish, hon. G. H.             | Derbyshire, N.          | 4, Belgrave-square.          |
| Cayley, Edward S.                 | Yorkshire, N. R.        | 9, Manchester Buildings.     |
| Chandos, Marq.                    | Buckingham              | Carlton Club.                |
| Chaplin, Will. James              | Salisbury               | 1, Adelphi-terrace.          |
| <i>Charteris, Hon. F. Wemyss</i>  | <i>Haddingtonshire</i>  | 27, Chesham-street           |
| <i>Chatterton, Jas. C.</i>        | <i>Cork City.</i>       | 135, Regent street.          |
| Chichester, Ld. J. Ludford        | Belfast                 | 8, St. George's-place.       |

|                                       |                          |                              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Childers, John Walbanke</i>        | <i>Malton</i>            | 100, Eaton-square.           |
| <i>Cholmeley, Sir Mont. J., bt.</i>   | <i>Lincolnsh. N.</i>     | 10, Upper Belgrave street.   |
| <i>Christopher, Rob. A.</i>           | <i>Lincolnshire, N.</i>  | 23, Chesham-place.           |
| <i>Christy, Samuel</i>                | <i>Newcas-on-Lyme</i>    | 2, Park-st. Westminster.     |
| <i>Clay, James</i>                    | <i>Hull</i>              | 31, Hill-street, Knightsbr.  |
| <i>Clay, sir William, bart.</i>       | <i>Tower Hamlets</i>     | 17, Hertford-street.         |
| <i>Clements, Hon. Chas. S.,</i>       | <i>Leitrim</i>           | 2, Grosvenor-square.         |
| <i>Clerk, rt.h. sir George, bart.</i> | <i>Dover</i>             | 8, Park-st., Westminster.    |
| <i>Clifford, Henry Morgan</i>         | <i>Hereford</i>          | 11, Chester-street.          |
| <i>Clive, Henry Bayley</i>            | <i>Ludlow</i>            | 46, (A) Pall Mall            |
| <i>Clive, hon. Robert H.</i>          | <i>Shropshire, S.</i>    | 53, Grosvenor-street.        |
| <i>Cobbold, John Chevallier</i>       | <i>Ipswich</i>           | 7, Pall Mall, East.          |
| <i>Cobden, Richard</i>                | <i>Yorkshire W.</i>      | 103, Westbourne-terrace.     |
| <i>Cochrane, Alex. D. R. W. B.,</i>   | <i>Bridport</i>          | Farrance's Hotel.            |
| <i>Cockburn, Sir Alex. J. Edm.</i>    | <i>Southampton</i>       | 5, Hertford street.          |
| <i>Cocks, Thos. Somers Jun.,</i>      | <i>Reigate</i>           | 15, Hereford-street          |
| <i>Codrington, Chris. W.</i>          | <i>Gloucester Co. E.</i> | 3, Park-place, St. James'    |
| <i>Coke, Hon. Edw. K. W.</i>          | <i>Norfolk W.</i>        | 1, St. James's-st.           |
| <i>Cole, hon. H. Arthur</i>           | <i>Enniskillen</i>       | 5, John-street, Berkeley-sq. |
| <i>Colebrooke Sir Thos. Ed. Bt.</i>   | <i>Taunton</i>           | 18, Park Lane.               |
| <i>Coles, Henry Beaumont</i>          | <i>Andover</i>           | 25, Portman-square.          |
| <i>Collins, William</i>               | <i>Warwick</i>           | Reform Club.                 |
| <i>Colville, Chas. Rob.</i>           | <i>Derbyshire, S.</i>    | 4, B. Albany.                |
| <i>Compton, Henry C.</i>              | <i>Hants, S.</i>         | 2, Cleveland-row.            |
| <i>Conolly, Thomas</i>                | <i>Donegal Co.</i>       | 19, Hanover-square.          |
| <i>Copeland, Wm. Taylor</i>           | <i>Stoke-upon-Trent</i>  | 160, New Bond-st.            |
| <i>Corbally, Matthew Elias</i>        | <i>Meath</i>             | 35, Pall Mall.               |
| <i>Corry, rt. hon. Henry T. L.</i>    | <i>Tyrone Co.</i>        | 24, Grosvenor-square.        |
| <i>Cotton, Hon. W. H. S.,</i>         | <i>Carrickfergus</i>     | 48, Belgrave-square.         |
| <i>Cowan, Charles</i>                 | <i>Edinburgh</i>         | 190, Sloane-street.          |
| <i>Cowper, hon. Will. F.</i>          | <i>Hertford</i>          | 130 Park-street.             |
| <i>Craig, Sir Will. Gibson, bt.</i>   | <i>Edinburgh</i>         | 22, Lowndes-street.          |
| <i>Crawford, Will. Sharman</i>        | <i>Rochdale</i>          | 8, Upper Baker-street.       |
| <i>Crowder, Richard B.</i>            | <i>Liskeard</i>          | 17, Carlton-house terrace.   |
| <i>Cubitt, William</i>                | <i>Andover</i>           | Gray's-Inn-road.             |
| <i>Currie, Henry</i>                  | <i>Guildford</i>         | 69, Park st. Gro. square.    |
| <i>Currie, Raikes</i>                 | <i>Northampton</i>       | 4, Hyde Park-terrace.        |
| <i>Curteis, Herbert M.</i>            | <i>Rye</i>               |                              |
| <i>Dalrymple, John</i>                | <i>Wigtonshire</i>       | 30, Albemarle-street.        |
| <i>Damer, rt.hon. Geo. L. D.</i>      | <i>Dorchester</i>        | 23, Wilton Crescent.         |
| <i>Dashwood, Sir Geo. H. bt.</i>      | <i>Wycombe</i>           | 2, Gloucester Hotel Oxf. st. |
| <i>Davie, Sir Henry R. F. bt.</i>     | <i>Haddington</i>        | 48, Wilton-crescent.         |
| <i>Davies, David A. S.</i>            | <i>Carmarthenshire</i>   | 17, Clifford-street.         |
| <i>Dawson, hon. T. Vesey</i>          | <i>Monaghan</i>          | 3, Stanhope-street.          |
| <i>Deedes, William</i>                | <i>Kent, East.</i>       | 21, Low. Belgrave-street.    |
| <i>D'Eyncourt, rt. hon. C. T.</i>     | <i>Lambeth</i>           | 8, Gloucester pla. Port. sq. |
| <i>D'Israeli, Benjamin</i>            | <i>Bucks</i>             | 1, Grosvenor-gate.           |
| <i>Denison, John E.</i>               | <i>Malton</i>            | 49, Piccadilly               |
| <i>Denison, Edmund</i>                | <i>Yorkshire, W. R.</i>  | 3, Hobart-place.             |
| <i>Devereux, John Thos.</i>           | <i>Wexford</i>           | 93, Gloucester-place.        |
| <i>Dick, Quintin</i>                  | <i>Aylesbury</i>         | 20, Curzon-street.           |
| <i>Dickson, Samuel</i>                | <i>Limerick Co.</i>      | Union Club.                  |
| <i>Divett, Edward</i>                 | <i>Exeter</i>            | 97, Eaton-square.            |
| <i>Dod, J. Whitehall</i>              | <i>Shropshire, N.</i>    | 25, St. James's-square.      |

|                                        |                        |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Dodd, George                           | Maidstone              | 9, Grosvenor-place.          |
| Douglas, sir Chas. E.                  | Warwick                | 27, Wilton Crescent.         |
| Douro, marq.                           | Norwich                | 3, Upper Belgrave-street.    |
| Drax, J. S. W. S. E.                   | Wareham                | 21, King-street, St. James   |
| <i>Drumlanrig, viscount</i>            | <i>Dumfriesshire</i>   | 79, Gloucester-place.        |
| <i>Drummond, Henry</i>                 | <i>Surrey, W.</i>      | 50, Chester-square.          |
| Drummond, Hen. H.                      | Perthshire             | 124, Pall Mall.              |
| Duckworth, Sir J. Tho. B.              | Exeter                 | 109, Jermyn-street.          |
| <i>Duff, George Skene</i>              | <i>Elgin, &amp;c.</i>  | 130, Piccadilly.             |
| Duff, James                            | Banffshire             | 24, Pall Mall.               |
| Duke, sir James, bt.                   | London                 | 12, Hyde park street.        |
| Duncan, George                         | Dundee                 | 6, Belgrave street, South.   |
| Duncan, viscount                       | Bath                   | 15, Hill-street.             |
| Duncombe, Thomas S.                    | Finbury                | 88, St. James's-street.      |
| Duncombe, Hon. Arthur                  | East Retford           | 22, Grosvenor square.        |
| Duncombe, Hon. Octavius                | Yorkshire, N. Rid.     | 24, Pall Mall.               |
| <i>Duncuft, John</i>                   | <i>Oldham</i>          | 3, Old Palace-yard.          |
| <i>Dundas, George</i>                  | <i>Linlithgowshire</i> | 26, Pall Mall.               |
| Dundas, Sir David Rt. Hon.             | Sutherlandshire        | 13, King's-Bench-walk.       |
| Dundas, Jas. W. D.                     | Greenwich              | Admiralty                    |
| <i>Dunne, Fras. Plunket</i>            | <i>Portarlington</i>   | 35, Jermyn-st.               |
| Dunraven, Earl.                        | Glamorganshire         | 3, Halkin-st., West.         |
| Du Pre, Caledon G.                     | Bucks                  | 40, Portland Place.          |
| East, Sir James Buller, bt.            | Winchester             | 117, Eaton-square.           |
| Ebrington, viscount                    | Plymouth               | Poor Law off. Somerset ho.   |
| <i>Edwards, Henry</i>                  | <i>Halifax</i>         | 65, Portland-place.          |
| Egerton, William T.                    | Cheshire, N.           | 43, Wilton-crescent.         |
| Egerton, sir P. de M. G.               | Cheshire, S.           | 22, Wilton-crescent.         |
| Ellice, right hon. Edward              | Coventry               | 18, Arlington-street.        |
| Ellice, Edw.                           | St. Andrews, &c.       | 18, Arlington-street.        |
| <i>Elliot, hon. John Edm.</i>          | <i>Roxburghshire</i>   | 41, Wilton-crescent.         |
| <i>Ellis, John</i>                     | <i>Leicester</i>       | Old Hummums, Cov. gar.       |
| Emlyn, viscount                        | Pembrokeshire          | 3, Tilney-street.            |
| Enfield, viscount                      | Chatham                | 95, Eaton-square.            |
| <i>Estcourt, Jas. B. B.</i>            | <i>Devizes</i>         | 8, Minerva st. Eaton sq.     |
| <i>Euston, Earl of</i>                 | <i>Thetford</i>        | 47, Clarges street.          |
| <i>Evans, John</i>                     | <i>Haverfordwest</i>   | Crown office row, Temple.    |
| Evans, William                         | Derbyshire N.          | Park-house, Kensing-gore.    |
| Evans, sir de Lacy                     | Westminster            | 26, Bryanston-square.        |
| <i>Evelyn, Will. John</i>              | <i>Surrey, W.</i>      | 37, Half-moon street.        |
| Ewart, William                         | Dumfries               | 6, Cambridge-square.         |
| <i>Fagan, James</i>                    | <i>Wexford, Co.</i>    | Trafalgar hotel.             |
| <i>Fagan, Will.</i>                    | <i>Cork</i>            | 46, Lower Belgrave place.    |
| Farnham, Edward B.                     | Leicestershire, N.     | Patterson's hotel, Brook-st. |
| <i>Farrer, James</i>                   | <i>Durham Co. S.</i>   | 14, Queen-street, May Fair.  |
| Fellowes, Edward                       | Huntingdonshire        | 3, Belgrave-square.          |
| <i>Fergus, John</i>                    | <i>Fifeshire</i>       | 11, Hereford-street.         |
| Ferguson, Robert                       | Kirkcaldy, &c.         | 46, Clarges-street.          |
| Ferguson, sir Robt. A. bt.             | Londonderry City       | 10, Suffolk-street.          |
| Filmer, sir Edmund, bt.                | Kent, W.               | 90, Eaton-square.            |
| <i>Fitzpatrick, rt. hon. J. Wilson</i> | <i>Queen's Co.</i>     | 7, St. James's place.        |
| Fitzroy, Hon. Henry                    | Lewes                  | 42, Upp. Grosvenor-street.   |
| Fitzwilliam, hon. G. W.                | Peterborough           | Mortimer Ho. Halkin-st.      |
| Floyer, John                           | Dorsetshire            | 5, Old Palace-yard           |

|                                       |                              |                                |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Foley, John H. H.</i>              | <i>Worcestershire E.</i>     | Grillion's hot. Alb. Street.   |
| <i>Forbes, Will.</i>                  | <i>Stirlingshire</i>         | 48 Dover-st.                   |
| <i>Fordyce, Alex. D.</i>              | <i>Aberdeen</i>              | Cox's hotel, Jermyn-street.    |
| <i>Forester, hon. G. C.</i>           | <i>Wenlock</i>               | Knightsbridge Barracks.        |
| <i>Forster, Matthew</i>               | <i>Berwick-on-Tweed</i>      | 4, New City Chambers.          |
| <i>Fortescue, Chichester</i>          | <i>Louth</i>                 | 45, St. James's-place.         |
| <i>Fortescue, Hon. John Will.</i>     | <i>Barnstable</i>            | 17, Grosvenor-square.          |
| <i>Fox, Rich. Maxwell</i>             | <i>Longford</i>              | 29, Haymarket.                 |
| <i>Fox, Will. Johnson</i>             | <i>Oldham</i>                | 5, Charlotte-st. Bedford-sq.   |
| <i>Fox, Sackville Lane.</i>           | <i>Beverley</i>              | 3, St. James's-square.         |
| <i>Freestun, Will. Lockyer</i>        | <i>Weymouth</i>              | 22, Oxford-square.             |
| <i>French, Fitzstephen</i>            | <i>Roscommon</i>             | 54, Parliament-street.         |
| <i>Frewen, Charles H.</i>             | <i>Sussex, E.</i>            | 3, Old Palace-yard.            |
| <i>Fuller, Augs. E.</i>               | <i>Sussex, E.</i>            | 16, Clifford-street.           |
| <i>Galway, J. Esq.</i>                | <i>East Retford</i>          | Coulson's hot. Brook-st.       |
| <i>Gaskell, James M.</i>              | <i>Wenlock</i>               | 72, Low. Grosvenor-street.     |
| <i>Gibson, Rt. hon. Thos. M.</i>      | <i>Manchester</i>            | 6, Carlton-terrace.            |
| <i>Gladstone, rt. hon. Will. E.</i>   | <i>Oxford University</i>     | 49, Wilton-crescent.           |
| <i>Glyn, George Carr</i>              | <i>Kendall</i>               | 1, Upper Eccleston-street.     |
| <i>Goddard, Ambrose, L.</i>           | <i>Cricklade</i>             | 53, Chester-square.            |
| <i>Gooch, Edw. S.</i>                 | <i>Suffolk, E.</i>           | Carlton Club.                  |
| <i>Gordon, hon. William</i>           | <i>Aberdeenshire</i>         | Argyll house, Argyll-st.       |
| <i>Gore, William O.</i>               | <i>Salop, N.</i>             | } 66, Portland-place.          |
| <i>Gore, Will. R. O.</i>              | <i>Sligo Co.</i>             |                                |
| <i>Goulburn, rt. hon. Henry</i>       | <i>Cambridge Univer.</i>     | 25, Montague-square.           |
| <i>Grace, Oliver J. D.</i>            | <i>Roscommon Co.</i>         | 4, Golden-square.              |
| <i>Graham, rt. hon. sir J. R. G.</i>  | <i>Ripon</i>                 | 46, Grosvenor-place.           |
| <i>Granby, marquis</i>                | <i>Stamford</i>              | 102, Piccadilly.               |
| <i>Granger, Thos. Colpitts</i>        | <i>Durham City</i>           | 12, King's Bench Walk.         |
| <i>Grattan, Henry</i>                 | <i>Meath Co.</i>             | 6, Sackville-street.           |
| <i>Greenall, Gilbert</i>              | <i>Warrington</i>            | 33, Bruton-street.             |
| <i>Greene, John</i>                   | <i>Kilkenny Co.</i>          | 4, Charles-street, St. Jas.'s. |
| <i>Greene, Thomas</i>                 | <i>Lancaster</i>             | 19, Duke-street, Westmin.      |
| <i>Grenfell, Chas. Pascoe</i>         | <i>Preston</i>               | 38, Belgrave-square.           |
| <i>Grenfell, Chas. Will.</i>          | <i>Sandwich</i>              | 38, Belgrave-square.           |
| <i>Grey, rt. hon. sir George, bt.</i> | <i>Northumberland N.</i>     | 14, Eaton-place.               |
| <i>Grey, Ralph William</i>            | <i>Tynemouth</i>             | 16, Carlton-terrace.           |
| <i>Grogan, Edward</i>                 | <i>Dublin City</i>           | 9, Langham-place.              |
| <i>Grosvenor, lord Robert</i>         | <i>Middlesex</i>             | 107, Park-st. Grosv.-sq.       |
| <i>Grosvenor, Earl</i>                | <i>Chester</i>               | 33, Upp. Grosvenor-street.     |
| <i>Guernsey, Lord</i>                 | <i>Warwickshire, S.</i>      | 6, Tilney-street.              |
| <i>Guest, sir Josiah J. bt.</i>       | <i>Merthyr Tydvil</i>        | 8, Spring Gardens.             |
| <i>Gwyn, Hou el</i>                   | <i>Penryn &amp; Falmouth</i> | 40, Duke-st. St. James's.      |
| <i>Hale, Rob. Blagden</i>             | <i>Gloucestershire, W.</i>   | 15, Bolton-street.             |
| <i>Halford, sir Henry, bt</i>         | <i>Leicestershire, S.</i>    | 5, Albert-Road.                |
| <i>Hall, sir Benjamin, bt.</i>        | <i>Mary-le-bone</i>          | Fenton's hotel.                |
| <i>Hall, John</i>                     | <i>Buckingham</i>            | United Service Club.           |
| <i>Hallyburton, Lord J. F. G.</i>     | <i>Forfarshire</i>           | Arthur's Club.                 |
| <i>Hals-y, Thom. P.</i>               | <i>Herts</i>                 | 10, A. Albany.                 |
| <i>Hamilton, lord Claude</i>          | <i>Tyrone Co.</i>            | 19, Eaton-square.              |
| <i>Hamilton, Jas. Hans</i>            | <i>Dublin Co.</i>            | 24, Montcomb-street.           |
| <i>Hamilton, George Alex.</i>         | <i>Dublin University</i>     | 20, Chester-square.            |
| <i>Hanmer, sir John, bt.</i>          | <i>Flint</i>                 | 59, Eaton-place.               |
| <i>Harcourt, George G. V.</i>         | <i>Oxfordshire</i>           | 5, Carlton-terrace.            |



|                                 |                          |                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Hardcastle, Jos. Alfred</i>  | <i>Colchester</i>        | 19, Whitehall-place.       |
| <i>Harris, Richard</i>          | <i>Leicester</i>         | 36, Woburn-square.         |
| Harris, hon. Edw. A. I.         | Christchurch             | 8, Whitehall-gardens.      |
| Hastie, Archibald               | Paisley                  | 5, Rutland-gate.           |
| <i>Hastie, Alex.</i>            | <i>Glasgow</i>           | 35, Bruton-street.         |
| <i>Hatchell, John</i>           | <i>Windsor</i>           | 3, Eaton-place.            |
| Hawes, Benj.                    | <i>Kinsale</i>           | 9, Queen-sq. Westm.        |
| Hayes, sir Edmund S. bt.        | Donegal Co.              | St. James's hot. Jerm. st. |
| Hayter, rt. hon. William G.     | Wells                    | Treasury.                  |
| <i>Headlam, Thos. E.</i>        | <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i> | 30, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.  |
| <i>Heald, James</i>             | <i>Stockport</i>         | 3, Old Palace-yard.        |
| Heathcoat, John                 | Tiverton                 | 5, Warwick-st. Char-cross  |
| Heathcote, Gilbert I.           | Rutlandshire             | 27, Hill-street.           |
| Heneage, Edward                 | Grimsby                  | 39, Charles-st. Berkely-sq |
| Heneage, George H. W.           | Devizes                  | Grosvenor Hotel.           |
| Henley, Joseph Warner           | Oxfordshire              | 22, Great George-street.   |
| <i>Henry, Alex.</i>             | <i>Lancashire S.</i>     | 19, Edward-st. Portman sq  |
| Herbert, rt. hon. Sidney        | Wiltshire, S.            | 5, Carlton-gardens.        |
| <i>Herbert, Henry Arthur</i>    | <i>Kerry Co.</i>         | 3, Grosvenor-crescent.     |
| <i>Herries, rt. hon. I. C.</i>  | <i>Stamford</i>          | 9, Conduit-street.         |
| Hervey, Lord Alfred             | Brighton                 | 6, St. James'-square.      |
| <i>Heywood, James</i>           | <i>Lancashire N.</i>     | 48, Queen Ann-street.      |
| <i>Heyworth, Lewrence</i>       | <i>Derby</i>             | Reform Club.               |
| <i>Hildyard, Rob. Chas.</i>     | <i>Whitehaven</i>        | 99, Piccadilly.            |
| Hildyard, Thos. B. T.           | Nottinghamsh, S.         | 45, Eaton-square.          |
| Hill, lord Marcus C.            | Evesham                  | 2, Chesham-street.         |
| Hill, Lord Arthur Edwin         | Down County              | 21, Hanover-square.        |
| Hindley, Charles                | Ashton                   | Dartmouth-hou. St. Jas-pl  |
| Hobhouse, rt. hon. Sir J. C.    | <i>Harwich</i>           | 42, Berkeley-square.       |
| <i>Hobhouse, Thos. B.</i>       | <i>Lincoln</i>           | 5, Brick Court Temple.     |
| <i>Hodges, Thos. Law</i>        | <i>Kent, W.</i>          | 12, Suffolk-street.        |
| <i>Hodges, Thos. Twisden</i>    | <i>Rochester</i>         | 3, Arlington-street.       |
| <i>Hodgson, Will. Nicholson</i> | <i>Carlisle</i>          | 37, Jermyn-street.         |
| Hogg, Sir James W. bart.        | <i>Honiton</i>           | 16, Grosvenor-square.      |
| Holland, Robert                 | Hastings                 | 63, Portland-place.        |
| <i>Hood, Sir Alex, bt.</i>      | <i>Somersetshire, W.</i> | 43, Wimpole-street.        |
| <i>Hope, Henry Thomas</i>       | <i>Gloucester</i>        | 116, Piccadilly.           |
| Hope, Alex. J. B.               | Maidstone                | 1, Connaught place.        |
| Hope, sir John, bart.           | Edinburgh Co.            | 1, St. Alban's place.      |
| Hornby, John                    | Blackburn                | 22, Park-crescent.         |
| Horsman, Edward                 | Cockermouth              | 6, Upp. Brook-street.      |
| Hotham, Lord                    | Yorkshire, E. R.         | 7, Hill-street.            |
| Houldsworth, Thomas             | Nottinghamsh N.          | 16, Suffolk-street.        |
| <i>Howard, Lord Edward</i>      | <i>Horsham</i>           | 21, St. James's-square.    |
| Howard, hon. C. W.              | Cumberland E.            | 56, Park-street, Grosv-sq  |
| Howard, hon. E. G.              | Morpeth                  | 86, Eaton-place.           |
| Howard, hon. James Ken.         | Malmesbury               | Traveller's Club.          |
| Howard, Philip H.               | Carlisle                 | 15, Gloucester-place.      |
| Howard, Sir Ralph, bt.          | Wicklow C.               | 17, Belgrave-square.       |
| Hudson, George                  | Sunderland               | 1, Albert Gate.            |
| Hughes, William B.              | Carnarvon                | 13, King-st. St. James's.  |
| Hume, Joseph                    | Montrose &c.             | 6, Bryanston-square.       |
| Humphery, John                  | Southwark                | Hibernia Wharf, Southwar   |
| <i>Hutchins Edw. J.</i>         | <i>Lymington</i>         | 25, Eaton-square.          |



|                                      |                          |                              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hutt, William                        | Gateshead                | 39, Maddox-street.           |
| Inglis, Sir Robert H. bt.            | Oxford University        | 7, Bedford-square.           |
| <i>Jackson, William</i>              | <i>Newcas. upon Lyme</i> | 105, Pall Mall.              |
| Jermyn, Earl                         | Bury St. Edmund's        | 47, Eaton-place.             |
| Jocelyn, Viscount                    | King's Lynn              | 22, Burton-street.           |
| Johnstone, sir J. V. B.              | Scarborough              | 27, Grosvenor-square.        |
| Jolliffe, Sir Will. G. H. bt.        | Petersfield              | 43, Berkeley-square.         |
| Jones, Theobald                      | Londonderry Co.          | 30, Charles-st., St. James.  |
| <i>Keating, Rob.</i>                 | <i>Waterford Co.</i>     | 21, Lombard-street.          |
| <i>Keogh, William</i>                | <i>Athlone</i>           | Carlton Club.                |
| <i>Ker, Richard</i>                  | <i>Downpatrick</i>       | 4, Victoria-square.          |
| Kerrison, sir Edward, bt.            | Eye                      | 13, Great Stanhope-street.   |
| <i>Kershaw, James</i>                | <i>Stockport</i>         | 46, (A.) Pall Mall.          |
| <i>Kildare, Marq.</i>                | <i>Kildare</i>           | 24, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>King, Hon. Peter J. L.</i>        | <i>Surrey E.</i>         | 38, Dover-street.            |
| Knight, Fred. W.                     | Worcestershire, W.       | 10, Dover-street.            |
| Knightley, Sir Charles, bt.          | Northamptonshire         | 10, Upper Brook-street.      |
| <i>Knox, Brownlow W.</i>             | <i>Marlow</i>            | 28, Wilton-crescent.         |
| Labouchere, rt. hon. Henry           | Taunton                  | 27, Belgrave-square.         |
| <i>Lacy, Henry Charles</i>           | <i>Bodmin</i>            | Richmond.                    |
| Langston, James H.                   | Oxford                   | 143, Piccadilly.             |
| Lascelles, Rt. Hon. W. S.            | <i>Knaresborough</i>     | Bute-house, Kensington.      |
| Lascelles, hon. Edwin                | Ripon                    | 4, Belgrave-square.          |
| <i>Lawless, hon. Cecil John,</i>     | <i>Clonmel</i>           | Cox's hotsl.                 |
| Lefevre, rt. hn. Charles S.          | Hampshire, N.            | 89, Eaton-square.            |
| Legh, Geo. C.                        | Cheshire, N.             | 101, Eaton-place.            |
| Lemon, Sir Charles, Bart.            | Cornwall W.              | 46, Charles-street, Bky-sq.  |
| <i>Lennard, Thos. Barrett</i>        | <i>Maldon</i>            | 9, Hyde-park-terrace.        |
| Lennox, Lord H.G.C.G.                | Chichester               | 51, Portland place.          |
| <i>Lennox, Lord A. F. C. G.</i>      | <i>New Shoreham</i>      | Knightsbridge Barracks.      |
| Leslie, Chas. Powel                  | Monaghan Co.             | 48, Berkeley-square.         |
| <i>Lewis, Geo. Cornwall</i>          | <i>Herefordshire</i>     | Kent-house, Knightsbridge.   |
| <i>Lewis, rt. hon. Sir T. F. bt.</i> | <i>Radnor</i>            | 21, Grafton-street.          |
| <i>Lewisham, Visct.</i>              | Staffordshire S.         | 31, Hill street.             |
| Lincoln, earl of                     | Falkirk, &c.             | Gwydir-house.                |
| Lindsay, hon. James                  | Wigan                    | 47, Upper Brook-street.      |
| <i>Littleton, hon. Edw. Rich.</i>    | <i>Walsall</i>           | 15, Chesham-street.          |
| Loch, James                          | Wick, &c.                | 12, Albemarle-street.        |
| <i>Locke, Joseph</i>                 | <i>Honiton</i>           | 6, Chester terrace.          |
| Lockhart, Will.                      | Lanarkshire              | 23, b, Grosvenor-st. West.   |
| Lockhart, Allan E.                   | Selkirkshire             | Carlton Club.                |
| Long, Walter                         | Wiltshire, N.            | 29, Hill-street.             |
| Lopes, Sir Ralph, bt.                | Devon S.                 | 46, Upper Grosvenor-st.      |
| Loveden, Pryse                       | Cardigan                 | Gloucester Coff. ho. Picdly. |
| Lowther, hon. Hen. C.                | Westmoreland             | } 31, Bruton-street.         |
| <i>Lowther, Henry</i>                | <i>Cumberland W.</i>     |                              |
| <i>Lushington, Charles</i>           | <i>Westminster</i>       | Athenæum.                    |
| Lygon, Hon. Hen. B.                  | Worcestershire W.        | 16, Grosvenor-place.         |
| Mackenzie, William F.                | Peebleshire              | 5, St. Alban's place.        |
| <i>Mackie, John</i>                  | <i>Kirkcudbright</i>     | 3, Queen-square, Westm.      |
| Mackinnon, William A.                | Lymington                | 4, Hyde-park-place.          |
| <i>Macnaghten, Sir Edm. C. W.</i>    | <i>Antrim</i>            | 42, Upper Brook-street.      |
| <i>McCullagh, W. T.,</i>             | <i>Dundalk</i>           | 23, Cadogan-place.           |
| <i>McGregor, John</i>                | <i>Glasgow</i>           | 1 Princes's tr. Hyde-park.   |



|                                 |                              |                             |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| M'Namara, William N.            | Clare Co.                    | Junior United Ser. Club.    |
| M'Neill, Duncan                 | Argyllshire                  | 9, Charles-st., Grosv.-sq.  |
| M'Taggart, sir John, bart.      | Wigton                       | 69, Albany-street.          |
| <i>Magan, William Henry</i>     | <i>Westmeath</i>             | Army and Navy Club.         |
| Maher, Nicholas                 | Tipperary                    | 13, Upper Fitzroy-street.   |
| Mahon, viscount                 | Hertford                     | 41, Grosvenor place.        |
| <i>Mahon, Jas. Patrick O'G.</i> | <i>Ennis</i>                 | 4, Arabella-row, Pimlico.   |
| <i>Mandeville, viscount</i>     | <i>Bewdley</i>               | 129, Mount-street.          |
| Mangles, Ross Donnelly          | Guildford                    | 8, Norris-street. Haymark   |
| Manners, Lord C. S.             | Leicestershire N.            | 3, E. Albany.               |
| <i>Manners, Lord Geo. John</i>  | <i>Cambridgeshire</i>        | 2, Eaton-square.            |
| Manners, Lord John J. R.        | Colchester                   | 4, Albany.                  |
| March, Earl of                  | Sussex, West                 | 44, Lowndes-square.         |
| Marshall, William               | Cumberland, E.               | 85, Eaton-square.           |
| <i>Marshall, Jas. Garth</i>     | <i>Leeds</i>                 | 37, South street.           |
| Martin, Charles W.              | Newport, I. W.               | 3, Suffolk-street.          |
| Martin, John                    | Tewkesbury                   | 14, Berkeley-square.        |
| <i>Martin, Samuel</i>           | <i>Pontefract</i>            | 79, Eaton-place.            |
| Masterman, John                 | London                       | 35, Nicholas-lane.          |
| Matheson, James                 | Rossshire                    | 13, Cleveland row.          |
| <i>Matheson, Alexander</i>      | <i>Inverness</i>             | 38, South-street.           |
| <i>Matheson, Thomas</i>         | <i>Ashburton</i>             | 8, St. James's-street.      |
| Maule, rt. hon. Fox             | Perth                        | 63, Lower Grosvenor-str     |
| Maunsel, Thos. P.               | Northamptonsh. N.            | Carlton Club.               |
| Maxwell, hon. Jas. Pierce       | Cavan Co.                    | 6, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>Meagher, Thomas</i>          | <i>Waterford</i>             | Ford's hotel, Manchester-s  |
| <i>Melgund, Viscount</i>        | <i>Greenock</i>              | 36, Wilton-crescent.        |
| <i>Meux, Sir Henry, bt.</i>     | <i>Herts</i>                 | 41, Upper Brook-street.     |
| Miles, Philip, W. S.            | Bristol                      | 44, Belgrave-square.        |
| Miles, William                  | Somersetshire E.             | 7, Hamilton-place.          |
| <i>Milner, Will. M. E.</i>      | <i>York</i>                  | 75, Eaton-place.            |
| Milnes, Richard M.              | Pontefract                   | 26, Pall Mall.              |
| Milton, Visct.                  | Wicklow Co.                  | 4, Grosvenor-square.        |
| Mitchell, Thomas A.             | Bridport                     | 6, B, Albany.               |
| Moffat, George                  | Dartmouth                    | 103, Eaton-square.          |
| Molesworth, Sir W. bt.          | Southwark                    | 87, Eaton-place.            |
| <i>Monsell, William</i>         | <i>Limerick</i>              | 9, Chester-street.          |
| <i>Moody, Charles A.</i>        | <i>Somersetshire W.</i>      | 46, Chester-square.         |
| <i>Moore, George Henry</i>      | <i>Mayo Co.</i>              | 9, Little Ryder-street.     |
| Morgan, Charles O. S.           | Monmouthshire                | 9, Pall Mall.               |
| <i>Morgan, Hamilton K. G.</i>   | <i>Wexford Co.</i>           | 4, Old Burlington-street.   |
| Morison, Sir William            | Clackmannan                  | 16, Saville-row.            |
| Morris, David                   | Carmarthen                   | 8, St. James's place.       |
| Mostyn, hon. Edw. M. L.         | Flintshire                   | 9, Lower Seymour-street     |
| <i>Mowatt, Fras.</i>            | <i>Penryn &amp; Falmouth</i> | 14, Devonshire-place        |
| <i>Mulgrave, Earl</i>           | <i>Scarborough</i>           | 56, Eaton-place.            |
| <i>Mullings, Joseph R.</i>      | <i>Cirencester</i>           | 40, Duke-st., St. James's.  |
| <i>Mundy, William</i>           | <i>Derbyshire, S.</i>        | 3, Richmond-terrace.        |
| Muntz, Geo. Fred.               | Birmingham                   | 2, St. James's-square.      |
| Mure, William                   | Renfrewshire                 | 118, Pall Mall.             |
| <i>Naas, Lord</i>               | <i>Kildare</i>               | 3, (a) King-street, St. Jas |
| <i>Napier, Joseph</i>           | <i>Dublin University</i>     | 3, Palace-yard.             |
| Neeld, Joseph                   | Chippenham                   | 6, Grosvenor-square.        |
| Neeld, John                     | Cricklade                    | 21, Portman-square.         |

|                               |                      |                              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Newdigate, C. Newdigate       | Warwickshire, N.     | 3, Arlington-street.         |
| Newport, Viscount             | Salop, S.            | 30, Wilton-crescent.         |
| Newry, Viscount               | Newry                | 10, Grosvenor-crescent.      |
| Nichol, rt. hon. John         | Cardiff              | 27, Chapel St. Belg. sq.     |
| Noel, Hon. Gerard Jas.        | Rutlandshire         | 11, Chandos-street.          |
| Norreys, lord                 | Oxfordshire          | 18, Lower Grosvenor-st.      |
| Norreys, sir C. Den. Jep. bt. | Mallow               | Athenæum.                    |
| Nugent, Lord                  | Aylesbury            | 13, Salisbury-street.        |
| Nugent, Sir Percy F. bt.      | Westmeath Co.        | Queen's hotel, Cork-st.      |
| O'Brien, John                 | Limerick             | 31, Bury-street.             |
| O'Brien, Sir Timothy, bt.     | Cashel               | 17, King-st. St. James's.    |
| O'Brien, Sir Lucius, bt.      | Clare                | 16, Bury-street.             |
| O'Connell, Morgan, J.         | Kerry                | 18, Chenies-street, Bed. sq. |
| O'Connell, John               | Limerick             | Reform Club.                 |
| O'Connell, Maurice            | Tralee               | 25, Craven-street.           |
| O'Connor, Feargus             | Nottingham           | 16, Great Windmill-street.   |
| O'Flaherty, Anthony           | Galway               | Queen's hotel, Cork-street.  |
| Ogle, Saville C. H.           | Northumberland S.    | 6, St. James's-place.        |
| Ord, William                  | Newcastle-upon-T.    | 17, Berkeley-square.         |
| Osborne, Ralph B.             | Middlesex            | 3, Charles-st. St. James's.  |
| Ossulston, lord               | Northumberland N.    | 23, Hertford-street.         |
| Oswald, Alexander             | Ayrshire             | 14, Arlington-street.        |
| Owen, Sir John, bt.           | Pembroke             | Union-club.                  |
| Packe, Charles W.             | Leicestershire S.    | 7, Richmond-terrace.         |
| Paget, Lord Alfred H.         | Lichfield            | 18, Berkeley-square.         |
| Paget, lord Clarence Edw.     | Sandwich             | } 1, Old Burlington-street.  |
| Paget, lord George A. F.      | Beaumaris            |                              |
| Pakington, Sir J. S. bart.    | Droitwich            | 41, Eaton-square.            |
| Palmer, Robert                | Berkshire            | 16, Suffolk-street.          |
| Palmer, Roundell              | Plymouth             | 11, New-square, Linc.-Inn.   |
| Palmerston, visct.            | Tiverton             | 4, Carlton Gardens.          |
| Parker, John                  | Sheffield            | Admiralty.                   |
| Patten, John Wilson           | Lancashire N.        | 24, Hill-street.             |
| Pechell, Sir Geo. R. bt.      | Brighton             | 6, Stratford-place.          |
| Peel, Sir Robert, bt.         | Tamworth             | 4, Whitehall-gardens.        |
| Peel, Frederick               | Leominster           | 4, Whitehall-gardens.        |
| Peel, Jonathan                | Huntingdon           | 8, Park-place, St. James's.  |
| Pelham, Hon. Dudley W. A.     | Boston.              | 23, Wilton-place.            |
| Pendarves, Edw. W. W.         | Cornwall W.          | 36, Eaton-place.             |
| Pennant, hon. E. G. Douglas   | Carnarvonshire       | 36, Belgrave-square.         |
| Perfect, Robert               | Lewes                | 14, Gloucester-square.       |
| Peto, Sam. Morton             | Norwich              | 47, Russell-square.          |
| Phillips, Sir Geo. R. Bart.   | Poole                | 12, Hill-street.             |
| Pigot, sir Robert, Bart.      | Bridgenorth          | 10, Hill-street.             |
| Pigott, Francis               | Reading              | 1, Portman-square.           |
| Pilkington, James             | Blackburn            | Queen's hotel, Cork-street.  |
| Pinney, William               | Somersetshire E.     | 30, Berkeley-square.         |
| Plowden, William, H. C.       | Newport, Isle of Wt. | 8, Devonshire-place.         |
| Plumptre, John P.             | Kent E.              | 3, Old Palace-yard.          |
| Portal, Melville              | Hunts, N.            | 6, St. James's-place.        |
| Powell, W. Edward             | Cardiganshire        | 7, Hyde-park terrace.        |
| Power, Maurice                | Cork Co.             | 11, Air-street. Piccadilly.  |
| Power, Nicholas M.            | Waterford Co.        |                              |
| Powlett, lord William         | St. Ives.            | 19, Curzon-street.           |



|                                    |                      |                             |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Price, Sir Robert, bt.             | Hereford             | 11, Stratton-street.        |
| Prime, Richard                     | Sussex W.            | 16, Suffolk-street.         |
| <i>Prosser, Fras. R. Wegg.</i>     | <i>Herefordshire</i> | 4, Carlton-terrace.         |
| <i>Pugh, David</i>                 | <i>Montgomery</i>    | 43, Mortimer-street.        |
| Pusey, Philip                      | Berks                | 17, St. James's-place.      |
| <i>Raphael, Alexander</i>          | <i>St. Alban's</i>   | 10, Great Stanhope street.  |
| Rawdon, J. Dawson                  | Armagh Boro'         | 3, Great Stanhope-street.   |
| Reid, Geo. A.                      | Windsor              | 31, Cavendish square.       |
| Rendlesham, Lord                   | Suffolk, E.          | 29, King-street, St. Jas.   |
| <i>Renton, John Campbell</i>       | <i>Berwick</i>       | 39, St. James's-street.     |
| Repton, Geo. W. J.                 | St. Alban's          | 90, Pall Mall.              |
| <i>Reynolds, John</i>              | <i>Dublin</i>        | 8, Cleveland-row.           |
| <i>Ricardo, Osman</i>              | <i>Worcester</i>     | 71, Eaton-place.            |
| Ricardo, John Lewis                | Stoke-upon-Trent     | 31, Lowndes-square.         |
| Rice, Ed. Royd,                    | Dover                | 15, Suffolk-street.         |
| Rich, Henry                        | Richmond             | 47, Mount-street.           |
| Richards, Richard                  | Merionethshire       | 21, Park-cresc., Port-pla.  |
| <i>Robartes, Thos. J. A.</i>       | <i>Cornwall E.</i>   | 42, Westbourne-terrace.     |
| <i>Robinson, Geo. Rich.</i>        | <i>Poole</i>         | 27, Chester-terrace.        |
| Roche, Edm. Burck                  | Cork County          | 61, Chancery Lane.          |
| Roebuck, John A.                   | Sheffield            | 2, Cloisters, Temple.       |
| Romilly, Sir John                  | Devonport            | 6, New-sq. Lincoln's Inn.   |
| <i>Romilly, Fred.</i>              | <i>Canterbury</i>    | 15, Eaton-terrace.          |
| <i>Rothschild, baron Lionel de</i> | <i>London</i>        | 148, Piccadilly.            |
| <i>Rufford, Francis</i>            | <i>Worcester</i>     | 67, St. James's-street.     |
| Rombold, Chas. E.,                 | Yarmouth             | 10, Stanhope tr. Bayswater  |
| Rushout, George                    | Worcestershire E.    | 10, Bolton-street.          |
| Russell, lord John                 | London               | 32, Chesham-place.          |
| <i>Russell, hon. E. Southwell</i>  | <i>Tavistock</i>     | 3, Cariton-terrace.         |
| <i>Russell, F. Chas. Hastings</i>  | <i>Beds.</i>         | 8, Eaton-place, West.       |
| Rutherford, rt. hon. Andr.         | Leith                | Gwyder house, Whitehall.    |
| <i>Sadlier, John</i>               | <i>Carlou</i>        | 4, D. Albany.               |
| <i>St. George, Christopher</i>     | <i>Galway Co.</i>    | 112, Jermyn-street.         |
| <i>Salwey, Henry</i>               | <i>Ludlow</i>        | 3, Albert-st. Pimlico.      |
| <i>Sundars, George</i>             | <i>Wakefield</i>     | 27, Sussex-square.          |
| <i>Sanders, Joseph Jun.</i>        | <i>Yarmouth</i>      | 4, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>Scholefield, William</i>        | <i>Birmingham</i>    | 15, Tichborne-street.       |
| Scott, hon. Francis                | Berwickshire         | 7, Trinity-pl. Char. Cross. |
| Scrope, George Poulett             | Stroud               | 13, Belgrave-square.        |
| <i>Scully, Francis</i>             | <i>Tipperary</i>     | 3, (a) Weibeck-street.      |
| <i>Seaham, Viscount</i>            | <i>Durham N.</i>     | Holderness House.           |
| Seymer, Henry K.                   | Dorsetshire          | Carlton Club.               |
| Seymour, lord                      | Totness              | 18, Spring-gardens.         |
| Seymour, sir Horace B.             | Lisburn              | 28, St. James'-place.       |
| <i>Shafto, Robert Duncombe</i>     | <i>Durham N.</i>     | 3, Whitehall-yard.          |
| Sheil, rt. hon. Richard L.         | Dungarvan            | 73, Eccleston-square.       |
| St. elburne, Earl of               | Calne                | Lansdowne house, Berk.-sq.  |
| Sheridan, Rich. B.                 | Shaftesbury          | York hotel, Albemarle-st.   |
| Sibthorp, Charles D. W.            | Lincoln              | 27, Chester-street.         |
| <i>Sidney, Thos.</i>               | <i>Stafford</i>      | 8, Ludgate Hill.            |
| <i>Simeon, John</i>                | <i>Isle of Wight</i> | 4, Eaton-place west         |
| <i>Slaney, Rob. Aglionby</i>       | <i>Shrewsbury</i>    | University Club.            |
| <i>Smith, John Benjamin</i>        | <i>Stirling</i>      | 105, Westbourne-terrace.    |
| <i>Smith, Martin Tucker</i>        | <i>Wycombe</i>       | 13, Upper Belgrave street.  |

|                                 |                        |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Smith, rt. hon. Rob. Vern.      | Northampton            | 20, Saville row.             |
| Smith, John Abel                | Chichester             | 47, Belgrave-square.         |
| Smollet, Alex.                  | Dumbartonshire         | 3, St. Alban's-place.        |
| <i>Smyth, John George</i>       | <i>York</i>            | 17, Lowndes-square.          |
| Smythe, hon. G. P. S.           | Canterbury             | 68, Harley-street.           |
| Somers, John Patrick            | Sligo                  | Reform Club.                 |
| <i>Somerset Edw. A.</i>         | <i>Monmouthshire</i>   | 7, Hamilton-place.           |
| Somerton, Viscount              | Wilton                 | 3, Seamore-place.            |
| Somerville, sir William M.      | Drogheda               | 62, Lowndes-square.          |
| Sotherton, T. H. S.             | Wilts, N.              | 51, Eaton-place.             |
| <i>Spearman, Henry John</i>     | <i>Durham</i>          | 2, Grafton-street.           |
| Spooner, Richard                | <i>Warwickshire N.</i> | 40, Duke-street, St. James's |
| Stafford, Augustus              | Northamptonsh. N.      | 175, Piccadilly.             |
| <i>Stanford, John Fred.</i>     | <i>Reading</i>         | Foley House, Langham-pl.     |
| Stanley, Edward                 | Cumberland W.          | 4, Suffolk-street.           |
| <i>Stanley, hon. Edw. Henry</i> | <i>King's Lynn</i>     | 3, L. Albany.                |
| Stanley, hon. Will. Owen.       | <i>Chester</i>         |                              |
| Stansfield, Will. R. C.         | Huddersfield           | 8, Suffolk-street.           |
| Stanton, Will. Hen.             | Stroud                 | 26, Jermyn-street.           |
| Staunton, sir Geo. T. bt.       | Portsmouth             | 17, Devonshire-street.       |
| <i>Stephenson, Robert</i>       | <i>Whitby</i>          | 24, Gt. George-street.       |
| Strickland, sir George, bt.     | Preston                | 123, Piccadilly.             |
| Stuart, Henry                   | Bedford                | 18, Hill-street.             |
| Stuart, Id. Pat. J. H. C.       | Ayr, &c.               | 6, Whitehall-place.          |
| Stuart, John                    | Newark                 | 19, Hertford-street.         |
| <i>Stuart, Lord Dudley C.</i>   | <i>Marylebone</i>      | 34, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>Sturt, Henry Gerard</i>      | <i>Dorchester</i>      | 16, Portman-square.          |
| <i>Sullivan, Michael</i>        | <i>Kilkenny</i>        | Queen's Hotel, Cork-street.  |
| <i>Sutton, John H. Manners</i>  | <i>Newark</i>          | A. 6, Albany.                |
| <i>Talbot, John Hyacinth</i>    | <i>New Ross</i>        | 4, Golden-square.            |
| Talbot, Christ. R. M.           | Glamorganshire         | 3, Cavendish-square.         |
| Tancred, Henry W.               | Banbury                | 105, Pall-mall.              |
| Taylor, Thomas Ed.              | Dublin Co.             | 16, Carlton-house-terrace.   |
| <i>Tenison, Edw. King</i>       | <i>Leitrim</i>         | 41, St. James's-place.       |
| <i>Tennent, Rob. Jas.</i>       | <i>Belfast</i>         | 10, Gt. Queen-st. Westm.     |
| Thessiger, Sir Fred.            | Abingdon               | 11, Bryanston-square.        |
| <i>Thicknesse, Ralph A.</i>     | <i>Wigan</i>           | 13, Cumberland-tr. Hd. pk.   |
| <i>Thompson, George</i>         | <i>Tower Hamlets</i>   | 6, a. Waterloo place.        |
| <i>Thompson, Thos. Perronet</i> | <i>Bradford</i>        | 21, Old-Square Lin. Inn.     |
| Thompson, William               | Westmoreland           | 12, Whitehall-place.         |
| Thornhill, George               | Huntingdonshire        | 17, Lower-Grosv.-street.     |
| Thornley, Thomas                | Wolverhampton          | 24, Regent-street.           |
| Tollemache, hon. Fred. J.       | Grantham               | Athenæum.                    |
| Tollemache, John                | Cheshire South         | 40, Wilton-crescent.         |
| <i>Townley, Richard Greaves</i> | <i>Cambridgeshire</i>  | Limmer's hotel.              |
| Towneley, John                  | Beverley               | 76, Eaton-place.             |
| <i>Townshend, John</i>          | <i>Tamworth</i>        | 1, New-st. Spring-gardens.   |
| Traill, Geo. Jun.               | Caithness-shire        | Stevens'-hotel.              |
| Trelawny, John Salusbury        | Tavistock              |                              |
| Trevor, hon. George R.          | Carmarthenshire        | 11, Hyde-park-gardens.       |
| Trollope, Sir John              | Lincolnsh. Kestevin    | 24, Portland-place.          |
| Tuffnell, Rt. hon. Hen.         | Devonport              | 37, Curzon-street.           |
| <i>Turner, Geo. Jas.</i>        | <i>Coventry</i>        | 11, New-square Linc. Inn.    |
| <i>Tynte, Chas. John Kemeys</i> | <i>Bridgewater</i>     | 78, Chester-square.          |

|                              |                   |                             |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Tyrrell, sir John T.         | Essex, N.         | 41, St. James's-place.      |
| Urquhart, David              | Stafford          | 28, Clarges-street.         |
| Vane, lord Harry             | Durham Co. South  | 29, Grosvenor-place.        |
| Verner, Sir William Bart.    | Armagh Co.        | 86, Eaton-square.           |
| Verney, Sir Harry, bt.       | Bedford           | 9, St. James's-place.       |
| Vesey, hon. Thos.            | Queen's Co.       | 1 Grafton-street.           |
| Villiers, hon. Cha. Pelham   | Wolverhampton     | Travellers Club.            |
| Villiers, Viscount           | Cirencester       | 38, Berkeley-square.        |
| Villiers hon. Fred. W. C.    | Weymouth          | 5, Mount-street.            |
| Vivian, John E.              | Truro             | Batt's hotel, Dover-street. |
| Vivian, John H.              | Swansea           | 104, Eaton-square.          |
| Vyse, Rich. H. R.            | Northamptonsh. S. | 2, Eaton-square.            |
| Vyvyan, Sir Rich. R.         | Helstone          | St. Dunstan's Vil. Han. Gt. |
| Waddington, Harry S.         | Suffolk W.        | 45, St. James's-place.      |
| Waddington, David            | Maldon            | 12, Haymarket.              |
| Wakley, Thomas               | Finsbury          | 1, Bedford-street, Strand.  |
| Walker, Richard              | Bury, Lancashire  | 5, Great Ryder-street.      |
| Wall, Charles B.             | Salisbury         | 44, Berkeley-square.        |
| Walmsley, Sir Joshua         | Bolton            | 101, Westbourne-terrace.    |
| Walpole, Spencer H.          | Midhurst          | 15, Old square, Linc. Inn.  |
| Walsh, sir John Benn, bt.    | Radnorshire       | 28, Berkeley-square.        |
| Walter, John                 | Nottingham        | 40, Upp. Grosvenor-street.  |
| Watkins, John L. V.          | Brecknock         | Lane's hot. St. Alban's-pl. |
| Wawn, John T.                | Shields           | Coal Exchange.              |
| Welby, Glynn E.              | Grantham          | 8, Upper Belgrave-street.   |
| Wellesley, Lord Charles      | Hants S.          | Apsley House.               |
| West, Fred. Rich.            | Denbigh           | 2, St. James's-square.      |
| Westenra, hon. J. C.         | King's County     | 13, Conduit-street.         |
| Westhead, Josh. Proctor B.   | Knaresborough     | 1, Chester terrace.         |
| Whitmore, Thomas C.          | Bridgenorth       | Carlton Club.               |
| Willcox, Brodie McGhie       | Southampton       | 24, Dorset-square.          |
| Williams, John               | Macclesfield      | 46, Devonshire-st. p.p.     |
| Williams, Thomas Peers       | Marlow            | 41, Berkeley-square.        |
| Williams, William,           | Lambeth           |                             |
| Williamson, Sir Hedw. bt.    | Sunderland        | 10, St. James's-place.      |
| Willoughby, sir H. Pollad    | Evesham           | 63, Lower Brook-street.     |
| Willyams, Humphrey           | Truro             | 17, Bury-street.            |
| Wilson, Jas.                 | Westbury          | 15, Hertford-street.        |
| Wilson, Matthew Jun.         | Clitheroe         | 65, Regent-street.          |
| Wodehouse, Edm.              | Norfolk, E.       | Limmer's Hotel.             |
| Wood, rt. hon. sir Charles   | Halifax           | 12, Downing-street.         |
| Wood, Will. Page             | Oxford            | 12, Gt. George-st. Westm.   |
| Worcester, Marq.             | Gloucestersh. E.  | 27, Berkeley square.        |
| Wortley, rt. hon. Js. Stuart | Bute              | 29, Berkeley-square.        |
| Wrightson, William B.        | Northallerton     | 22, Upper Brook-street.     |
| Wyld, James                  | Bodmin            | 454, Strand.                |
| Wynn, rt. hon. C. W. W.      | Montgomeryshire   | 20, Grafton-street.         |
| Wynn, sir Watkin, W. bt.     | Denbighshire      | 18, St. James's-square.     |
| Wyvill, Marmaduke.           | Richmond          | 13, Chester-street.         |
| Yorke, hon. Eliot Thomas     | Cambridgeshire    | 124, Park-st. Grosv.-sq.    |
| Young, Sir John, bt.         | Cavan County      | 4, York-street, St. James's |

*The Number of Members sent to Parliament from each County.*

|                      |    |                       |    |                     |     |
|----------------------|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| Anglesey.....        | 2  | Gloucestershire.....  | 13 | Rutlandshire.....   | 2   |
| Bedfordshire.....    | 4  | Hampshire.....        | 16 | Shropshire.....     | 12  |
| Berkshire.....       | 9  | Herefordshire.....    | 7  | Somersetshire.....  | 15  |
| Brecknockshire.....  | 2  | Hertfordshire.....    | 7  | Staffordshire.....  | 17  |
| Buckinghamshire..... | 11 | Huntingdonshire.....  | 4  | Suffolk.....        | 9   |
| Caernarvon.....      | 2  | Kent.....             | 18 | Surrey.....         | 11  |
| Cambridgeshire.....  | 7  | Lancashire.....       | 26 | Sussex.....         | 18  |
| Cardiganshire.....   | 2  | Leicestershire.....   | 6  | Warwickshire.....   | 10  |
| Carmarthenshire..... | 3  | Lincolnshire.....     | 13 | Westmorland.....    | 3   |
| Cheshire.....        | 10 | Merionethshire.....   | 1  | Wight, Isle of..... | 3   |
| Cornwall.....        | 14 | Middlesex.....        | 14 | Wiltshire.....      | 18  |
| Cumberland.....      | 9  | Monmouthshire.....    | 3  | Worcestershire..... | 12  |
| Denbighshire.....    | 3  | Montgomeryshire.....  | 2  | Yorkshire.....      | 37  |
| Derbyshire.....      | 6  | Norfolk.....          | 12 |                     |     |
| Devonshire.....      | 22 | Northamptonshire..... | 8  |                     | 498 |
| Dorsetshire.....     | 14 | Northumberland.....   | 10 | Scotland.....       | 53  |
| Durham.....          | 10 | Nottinghamshire.....  | 10 | Ireland.....        | 105 |
| Essex.....           | 10 | Oxfordshire.....      | 19 |                     |     |
| Flintshire.....      | 2  | Pembrokeshire.....    | 3  |                     |     |
| Glamorganshire.....  | 5  | Radnorshire.....      | 2  |                     |     |
|                      |    |                       |    | Total....           | 656 |

## CLERKS and OFFICERS of the HOUSE of COMMONS.

*Clerk of the House of Commons,—**Clerk Assist., Will. Ley, Esq.—Second Clerk Assist., Henry Ley, Esq.**Principal Clerk in the Public Business Office, and Clerk of the Fees, John E. Dorington, Esq.**Accountant, J. J. Wilkinson, Esq.**Senior Com. Clerks, G. Whittam, G. Dyson, R. K. Gibbons, C. Rowland, A. Jones, Esqrs.*

*Clerk of the Journals, Jas. Gudge, Esq.—First Clerk, Engrossing Office, W. S. Gunnell, Esq.—First Clerk, Private Bill Office, W. Hawes, Esq.—Other Clerks on the Establishment of the Office of the Clerk of the House of Commons, G. Gunnell, J. Postlethwaite, J. Rose, C. W. Pole, C. Gunnell, F. H. Gray, C. Frere, W. Ginger, W. Hodgkin, W. Rose, H. Mayne, R. Marriott, H. Creed, J. Bull, L. Powys, J. Johnson, S. B. Gunnell, R. D. Dickenson, Edward H. Ley, A. Palk, C. Eales, W. D. Hawes, E. L. Dew, M. C. Conry, Chas. H. Ley, G. Stone, Esqrs.*

*Short Hand Writer, W. B. Gurney, Esq.**Librarian, T. Vardon, Esq.—Assist. Lib. Hon. G. Waldegrave.*

## VOTE OFFICE.

*Deliverer of Votes and Printed Papers, C. Paskin, Esq.—Assistants, Mr. R. Collins, Mr. J. Collins, Mr. R. M. Bailly.**Sergeant at Arms, Lord Charles J. Fox Russell.—Dept. Sergeant, John Clementson, Esq.—Assist. Sergeant, R. A. Gosset, Esq.**Deputy Housekeeper, Mr. W. Taylor.**Doorkeepers; Mr. F. Williams, Mr. E. Tindale.**Messengers; Messrs. Robert Bailly, James Poingdestre. H. Mallons.**Lower Door Keeper; Mr. John Lead.**Supernumerary Messengers; Messrs. J. Inwood, A. Callaghan, H. S. Pratt, J. Horton, W. Terry, W. Foisyth.**Deliverer of Post Letters, Mr. G. Woodhouse.**Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Garnier, M. A.**Secretary to the Speaker, C. E. Lefroy, Esq.**Trainbearer, Mr. Robert Bailly.**Printer of the Journals, &c. H. Hansard, Esqr.**Printers of the Votes, John B. Nichols, and Son, Esqrs.*



## THE QUEEN'S MINISTERS.

---

|                                              |                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>First Lord of the Treasury</i> .....      | Lord John Russell.                                        |
| <i>Chancellor of the Exchequer</i> .....     | Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood, bt.                            |
| <i>Lord Chancellor</i> .....                 | Lord Truro.                                               |
| <i>President of the Council</i> .....        | Marq. of Lansdowne.                                       |
| <i>Lord Privy-Seal</i> .....                 | Earl of Minto.                                            |
| <i>Secretaries of State</i> {                | <i>Home Department</i> .. Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, bart. |
|                                              | <i>Foreign</i> ..... Visct. Palmerston.                   |
|                                              | <i>Colonial</i> ..... Earl Grey.                          |
| <i>First Lord of the Admiralty</i> .....     | Rt. Hon. Sir F. T. Baring, bart.                          |
| <i>President of the Board of Control</i> ..  | Rt. Hon. Sir John C. Hobhouse, bt.                        |
| <i>Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster</i>  | Earl of Carlisle.                                         |
| <i>President of the Board of Trade</i> ..... | Rt. Hon. Henry Labouchere.                                |
| <i>Postmaster-General</i> .....              | Marq. of Clanricarde.                                     |
| <i>Secretary at War</i> .....                | Rt. Hon. Fox Maule.                                       |

\* \* \* *The above form the CABINET.*

|                                              |                                  |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Lord Great Chamberlain</i> .....          | Lord Willoughby d'Eresby.        |
| <i>Lord Chamberlain</i> .....                | Marquis of Breadalbane.          |
| <i>Lord Steward</i> .....                    | Marq. of Westminster.            |
| <i>Earl Marshal and Master of the Horse</i>  | Duke of Norfolk.                 |
| <i>Vice President of the Board of Trade</i>  | } Earl Granville.                |
| <i>and Paymaster General</i> , .....         |                                  |
| <i>Master of the Mint</i> .....              | Rt. Hon. Rich. L. Sheil.         |
| <i>Commander in Chief</i> , .....            | Duke of Wellington.              |
| <i>Master General of the Ordnance</i> ....   | Marq. of Anglesey.               |
| <i>First Commiss. of Woods and Forests</i> . | Lord Seymour.                    |
|                                              | } Lord John Russell.             |
| <i>Lords Commiss. of the Treasury</i> ..     |                                  |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              | } Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood, bt. |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              | } W. Gibson Craig, Esq.          |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              | } Henry Rich, Esq.               |
|                                              |                                  |
|                                              | } Rich. M. Bellew, Esq.          |
|                                              |                                  |

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Attorney-General</i> .....  | Sir John Romilly.      |
| <i>Solicitor-General</i> ..... | Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, |

## IRELAND.

|                                         |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland</i> ..... | Earl of Clarendon.                   |
| <i>Lord Chancellor</i> .....            | Rt. Hon. Maziere Brady.              |
| <i>Commander of the Forces</i> .....    | Lt. Gen. Rt. hon. Sir Edw. Blakeney. |
| <i>Attorney-General</i> .....           | Rt. Hon. J. H. Monahan,              |
| <i>Solicitor-General</i> .....          | John Hatchell, Esq.                  |

## SCOTLAND.

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Keeper of the Great Seal</i> ..... | Earl of Stair.          |
| <i>Lord Privy Seal</i> .....          | Viscount Melville.      |
| <i>Lord Advocate</i> .....            | Andrew Rutherford, Esq. |
| <i>Solicitor General</i> .....        | James Moncreiff, Esq.   |

# BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA. 24 May, 1819. | PRINCE ALBERT. 26 August, 1819.  
 PRINCESS VICTORIA ADELAIDE LOUISA. 21 Nov. 1840.  
 PRINCE OF WALES, (ALBERT EDWARD.) 9 Nov. 1841.  
 PRINCESS ALICE MAUD MARY. 25 APRIL 1843.  
 PRINCE ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT. 6 August 1844.  
 PRINCESS HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA. 25 June 1846.  
 PRINCESS LOUISA. 18 March 1848.  
 PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT. 1 May 1850.

|                      |               |                        |               |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| Adelaide. Qu. Dowag. | 13 Aug. 1792  | Prince Geo. of Hanover | 27 May 1819   |
| King of Hanover . .  | 5 June 1771   | Duke of Cambridge      | 26 March 1819 |
| Princess Mary . .    | 25 April 1776 | Prs. Augusta of Cam.   | 19 July 1822  |
| Duchess of Kent      | 17 Aug. 1786  | Prs. Mary of Cam.      | 27 Nov. 1833  |
| Duch. of Cambridge   | 25 July 1797  |                        |               |

## SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE, THEIR ACCESSION, &c.

| Kingdoms, &c.        | To whom subject.                              | When born.       | Began to reign. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| England, &c.         | Victoria . . . .                              | May 24, 1819     | June 20, 1837   |
| France, &c. . . . {  | Prince C. L. Nap.<br>Bonaparte, <i>Presi.</i> | } April 20, 1808 | Dec. 20, 1848   |
| Russia . . . . .     | Nicholas . . . .                              | July 6, 1796     | Dec. 1, 1825    |
| Spain . . . . .      | Isabella II. . . .                            | Oct. 10, 1830    | Sept. 29, 1833  |
| Portugal . . . . .   | Maria da Gloria .                             | April 4, 1819    | May 2, 1826     |
| Prussia . . . . .    | Frederic Wm. IV.                              | Oct. 15, 1795    | June 7, 1840    |
| Denmark . . . . .    | Frederick VII. . .                            | Oct. 6, 1808     | Jan. 20, 1848   |
| Sweden and Norway    | Oscar . . . . .                               | July 4, 1799     | March 8, 1844   |
| Austria . . . . .    | Francis . . . . .                             | Aug. 18, 1830    | Dec. 2, 1848    |
| Popedom . . . . .    | Pius IX. . . . .                              | May 13, 1792     | June 16, 1846   |
| Sardinia . . . . .   | Victor Emmanuel                               | Mar. 14, 1820    | Mar. 18, 1849   |
| Two Sicilies . . . . | Ferdinand II. . .                             | Jan. 12, 1810    | Nov. 8, 1830    |
| Ottoman Empire . .   | Abdul Medschid                                | May 6, 1822      | July 1, 1839    |
| Netherlands . . . .  | William III. . . .                            | Feb. 19, 1817    | Mar. 17, 1849   |
| Belgium . . . . .    | Leopold . . . . .                             | Dec. 16, 1790    | July 20, 1831   |
| Greece . . . . .     | Otho . . . . .                                | June 1, 1815     | Jan. 25, 1833   |

## German Confederation.

|               |                           |                |               |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Austria       | Emp. of Austria           |                |               |
| Prussia       | King of Prussia           |                |               |
| Saxony        | Frederick. King           | May 18, 1797   | June 6, 1836  |
| Bavaria       | Maximilian II.            | Nov. 28, 1811  | Mar. 21, 1848 |
| Hanover       | Ernest Augustus. King     | June 5, 1771   | June 20, 1837 |
| Wurtemberg    | William. King             | Sep. 27, 1781  | Oct. 30, 1816 |
| Baden         | Charles Leopold. Gd. Duke | Aug. 29, 1790  | Mar. 30, 1830 |
| Hesse Cassel  | Frederick. Elector        | Aug. 20, 1802  | Nov. 20, 1847 |
| Hesse Darmst. | Louis III. Grand Duke     | June 19, 1806  | June 16, 1848 |
| Holstein      | King of Denmark. G. D.    |                |               |
| Luxemburg     | King of the Nether. G. D. |                |               |
| Brunswick     | William. Duke             | April 25, 1806 | Sept. 7, 1830 |
| Mecklenburgh  | George V. Duke            | Aug. 12, 1779  | Nov. 6, 1816  |
| Nassau        | Adolphus. Duke            | July 24, 1817  | Aug. 20, 1839 |
| Saxe Weimar   | Charles Frederick. G. D.  | Febr. 2, 1783  | June 14, 1828 |

## LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES.

*With the Hours of Attendance, &c.*

- A**CCOMPTANT-General's Office, near Southampton-buildings, Chancery-lane, attendance from 9 to 2, and 4 to 7, but for payment 11 to 2 only
- Adjutant General's Office, Horse Guards, from 11 to 5
- Admiralty, Whitehall, 10 to 5; Civil Depart. Somerset House, 10 to 4
- Appeal Courts Registry Office, 2 Paul's Bakehouse Court, 10 to 4
- Affidavit Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery-lane, in term 1 to 4, vacation 11 to 2
- Alien Office, Home Office, Whitehall, 11 to 4
- Almoner's Office, Middle Scotland-yard, *No fixed hours.*
- American Consulate Office, Bishopsgate Church-yard
- Arches' Court, College-square
- Registry Office, 20 Great Knightrider-street, 10 to 4
- Army Medical Board, 13, St. James's Place, 10 to 4
- Attorney General's Office, 3, Essex-Court, Temple, 10 to 3
- Auditors', Public Accounts, Somerset-house, from 10 to 4
- Augmentation Office, Carlton Ride, St. James's, from 10 to 4
- Bankrupt Office, Quality-court, from 10 to 4, and in long vacation 11 to 3
- Barrack Office, 85, Pall Mall, 10½ to 4
- Bishop of London's Office, 3, Godliman-street, from 10 to 4
- Board of Control for India Affairs, Cannon-row, from 10 to 4
- Green Cloth, St. James's-palace, 11 to 4
- Trade, Whitehall, 10 to 4
- British Museum, Great Russel-street, The Public admitted Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—January 8 to April 30, 10 to 4, May 8 to August 31, 10 to 7, September 8 to December 31, 10 to 4
- Chancery Public Office, Southampton-buildings, term 10 to 4, and Vac. 11 to 1
- Church Commission, 13, Great George-street, Westminster, *no fixed hours*
- Clerk of the House of Commons, Old Palace Yard, *no fixed hours*
- Peace (City) Sessions House, Old Bailey, 9 to 5
- (Westminster) 17, Carlisle Street, Soho, 9 to 6
- (Surrey) North Street, Lambeth, 10 to 4
- (Middlesex) Sessions House, Clerkenwell, 10 to 5
- (Tower Liberty) 33, Spital square, 10 to 3
- College of Physicians, Pall Mall, East
- College of Surgeons, Lincoln's-inn-fields
- Colonial Office, Downing-street, *no fixed hours*
- Colonial Land and Emigration Office, 9 Park Street, Westminster. 11 to 5
- Commander in Chief's Office, Horse-guards, 10 to 5
- Commissariat Office, Treasury, 10 to 4
- Commissioners of Land and Assessed Taxes, 19, Buckingham Street, Strand, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, 12 to 2
- in Lunacy, 19 New-street, Spring-gardens, 10 to 4
- of Sewers (Metropolitan) Greek St. Soho, 10 to 4
- (city) Guildhall
- of Railways, Whitehall
- Common Pleas Office, Sergeant's Inn, Chancery Lane. from 11 to 5, and 6 to 8 in term, and from 11 to 3 in vacation
- Council Office, Whitehall, from 11 to 4

- County Courts—Bloomsbury; 28, Berners-street, 10 to 4—Bow; Bow, Middlesex, 10 to 4—Brompton; 3, Whiteheads-grove, 10 to 4—Clerkenwell; 33, Duncan-terrace, Islington, 10 to 4—Lambeth; Denmark-hill, Camberwell, 10 to 4—Marylebone; New Road, opposite Lisson Grove, 10 to 4—Shoreditch; Old Street Road, 10 to 4—Southwark; Swan-street, Trinity-street, Borough, 10 to 4—West minster; St. Martin's Lane, 10 to 4—Whitechapel; Osborne-street, 10 to 4.
- Court of Chancery, Lincoln's-inn
- Court of Bankruptcy, New Basinghall-street, 10 to 4
- Exchequer, Westminster Hall
- Queen's Bench, Westminster Hall, and Guildhall
- Common Pleas, and Exchequer, Westminster-hall, and Guildhall
- Crown Office, (Q.B.) King's-bench-walk, Temple, term 11 to 5, vac. 11 to 3
- (Chancery) Rolls Yard, 10 to 2
- Designs, Office for the Registry of, 4, Somerset-place, Som. House, 10 to 4
- Earl Marshall's Office, Herald's Coll. St. Benet's Hill, Drs. Com. 10 to 4
- East India House, Leadenhall-street, 10 to 4
- and West India Dock Office, Billiter-square
- Docks, Blackwall
- Ecclesiastical Commissioner's Office, 5, Whitehall-place, 10 to 4
- Education Board, Council Office, Whitehall, 10 to 4
- Emigration, (Government) Office, 70, Lower Thames-street, 10 to 4
- Enclosure Commissioners, 5, New-street, Spring Gardens.
- Examiner's Office, Rolls-yard, Chancery-lane, term 10 to 4; vac. 11 to 3
- Exchequer, Comptroller Gen. for receipt of, 3, Whitehall-yard, no fixed hours.
- Bill Office, transferred to Paymaster General's Office.
- of Pleas Office, 7 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's-inn, term 11 to 5 vac. 11 to 2
- Faculty Office, 10, Great Knight-riders Street, from 9 to 6
- First Fruits Office, at the Bounty Office, Dean's-yard, Westm. 10 to 2
- French Ambassador's Office for Passports, No. 47, King William-street, City, from 12 to 4
- Gazette Office, 45, St. Martin's Lane, Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10 to 5, Tuesday and Friday, 10 to 4
- General Register Office, for Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 7 and 8 Somerset-place, 10 to 4
- Gresham College, Gresham-street
- Hackney Carriage Office, Inland Revenue Office, Old Broad-street.
- Hanaper Office, 12, George-street, York-buildings
- Herald's College, St. Benet's-hill, Doctor's Commons, 10 to 4
- Horticultural Society, Regent-street
- Hospital (St. Bartholomew's) Smithfield
- (St. Thomas's) Borough
- (Guy's) ditto
- (City of London lying-in) City-road
- (Lock) Westbourne Green, Harrow Road.
- (Christ's) Newgate-street
- (Bridewell) Bridge-street, Blackfriars
- (London) Whitechapel-road
- (Magdalen) Blackfriars-road
- (Middlesex) Charles-street, Berners-street
- Hospital (Fever) Liverpool-road, Islington
- (Small pox) Highgate



- Hudson's Bay Company, 4, Fenchurch-street  
 Income Tax Office, Somerset House, 10 to 4  
 Inland Revenue Office, Old Broad-street, city, and Somerset House,  
 10 to 4.  
 Insolvent Office, 2 Chancery-lane, from 10 to 2, and 6 to 8  
 Insolvent Debtor's Office, Portugal-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields, 10 to 4  
 Inspector General of Customs, Office, Custom-house, 10 to 4  
 Irish Office 18, Great Queen Street, Westminster, about 11 to 5  
 Irish Deeds (Registry of) 10, Southampton-buildings, 10 to 4  
 Judge Advocate General's Office, 35, Gr. George-street. Westminster, 10 to 4  
 Judges' Chambers, Rolls Gardens, Chancery-lane, term 11 to 5. va. 11 to 3  
 Land Revenue Office, Whitehall place (see Woods and Forests)  
 — Auditor's Office, 11, Spring Gardens  
 Laws, College of, Deans court, Doctor's-commons  
 Linnean Society, Soho-square  
 London University, Somerset house  
 — Institution, Finsbury Circus  
 — Dock Company's Office, 1, New Bank Buildings, 10 to 4  
 London Docks, near Tower-hill  
 Lord Chamberlain's Office, Stable-yard, St. James', 11 to 4  
 Lord Steward's Office, St. James', about 11 to 3  
 Marine Society, Bishopsgate-street-within  
 Masters in Chancery, Office, Southampton-buildings, Chancery lane, term  
 10 to 4, vac. 11 to 1  
 Merchant Seaman's Office, 25, Birchin-lane, 10 to 4  
 Mint (Royal) Tower-hill, 10 to 4  
 National Debt Office, Old Jewry, 10 to 3  
 National Gallery of Pictures, Trafalgar Square.  
 Nisi Prius Office, Judges' Chambers, Roll's Gardens, 11 to 2, and 6 to 8  
 Ordnance, Civil, in the Tower, 10 to 4 —, Military, Pall-Mall, 10 to 6  
 Parliament Office, Ho. of Lords; Palace-yd. Westminster, about 11 to 3  
 Patent Office, (Great Seal,) Quality Court, Chancery Lane, 10 to 3  
 Paymaster General's Office, Whitehall, 10 to 4  
 Petty Bag Office, Rolls-yard, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4  
 Philanthropic Society, St. George's-fields  
 Prerogative Office for Registering Wills, Knight-rider-st. Doctors' Com-  
 mons, 9 to 3  
 Presentation Office, Quality-court, Chancery-lane, 10 to 4  
 Privy Seal Office, 28 Abingdon-street, 10 to 3  
 — Council Office, Whitehall, 11 to 4  
 Prothonotaries' Office, Town Hall, Southwark, 10 to 2  
 Public Works Loan Office, Threadneedle-street, 10 to 4.  
 Police Courts, viz. Bow-street, Covent-garden; Vincent-square, West-  
 minster; Great Marlborough-street, near Oxford-street; Clerkenwell,  
 Bagnigge Wells Road; Worship-street, Shoreditch; Kennington Lane,  
 Lambeth; High-street, Mary-le-bone; 56 Blackman-street, Southwark;  
 Thames Police Court, Arbour sq. Stepney; Hammersmith and Wands-  
 worth, Brook Green Lane, Hammersmith, and Love Lane, Wandsworth;  
 Greenwich and Woolwich  
 Quarter Master General's Office, Horse Guards, 10 to 5  
 Queen Ann's Bounty Office, Dean's yard, Westminster, 10 to 2  
 Queen's Bench Offices, King's-bench-walk, Temple, term 11 to 5, vac. 11  
 to 2  
 Queen's Printing Office, Printer's street, Fleet-street

- Queen's Remembrancer's Office, 22, Duke-street, Westminster, 10 to 4  
 Record Office, Rolls-yard, 10 to 4  
 Register Office, in Chancery-lane, from 10 to 2, and 4 to 6  
 ——— of Deeds in Middlesex, Bell-yard, 10 to 3. Registrar  
 attends 11 to 2  
 Rolls Office, Chancery-lane, 10 to 2, and 5 to 8  
 Royal Jennerian Society for exterminating the Small Pox, 18, Providence-  
 row, Finsbury  
 ——— Society of Musicians, Lisle-street  
 Royal Institution, Albemarle-street  
 ——— Academy of Arts, Trafalgar Square.  
 ——— Academy of Music, Tenterden-street  
 Russia Company, 25, Birchinn-lane  
 Scottish Corporation Office, Crane-court, Fleet-street  
 Seal Office, (Q.B. and C.P.) sealing done at Q.B. and C.P. offices respec-  
 tively  
 ——— (Exch.) 2 Middle Scotland-yard, 10 to 4  
 Secondaries' Office to Sheriffs of London, 5, Basinghall Street, 10 to 7  
 Sheriff of Middlesex's Office, 24, Red Lion-square, from 11 to 5, in term,  
 and 11 to 3 in vacation  
 Sheriff of London's Office, 5, Basinghall-street, from 10 to 7  
 Signers of Writs for the Queen's Bench, See Queen's Bench Office  
 Signet Office, 28, Abingdon Street, 10 to 3  
 Sion College, London-wall  
 Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 79, Pall Mall  
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 67, Lincoln's Inn-fields. Meet  
 every Tuesday  
 ——— for Prom. Rel. Knowl. among the Poor, 19, Paternoster-row  
 ——— for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce,  
 Adelphi, Strand  
 ——— for the relief of Prisoners for small debts, Craven-street  
 ——— (Royal) Somerset-house, Strand  
 ——— Antiquarian, ditto  
 Sons of the Clergy, Corporation of the, Bloomsbury-place  
 State Paper Office, 12, Duke-street, Westminster, from 11 to 4  
 Stationery Office, Her Majesty's, James-street, Buckingham-gate, 10 to 4  
 Subpœna Office, Chancery-lane, long vac. 11 to 1  
 Tents Office, at the Bounty Office, Dean's-yard, Westminster, 10 to 2  
 Tithe Commission, 9, Somerset-place, Somerset House, 10 to 4.  
 Treasury Office, Whitehall, 10 to 4  
 Trinity House, Tower-hill  
 Vicar-General's (Abp. of Canterbury's) Office, 5 Bell-yard, Doctor's  
 Commons, 9 to 7  
 Victualling Office, Somerset-place, from 10 to 4  
 Vote Office, House of Commons  
 War Office, Horse Guards, 10 to 4  
 West and East India Dock Company, 8, Billiter-square, 10 to 4  
 Woods and Forests Office, 1 and 2 Whitehall-place, 10 to 4

# ACTS OF PARLIAMENT

*Constantly required in the exercise of the Magisterial Office.*

- Ale Houses—9 Geo. IV. cap. 61; and 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 44.
- Animals, Cruelty to—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 59.
- Assaults—9 Geo. IV. cap. 31, sec. 27.
- Assessed Taxes—52 Geo. III. cap. 93.
- Assignment of Military Pensions—2 and 3 Vict. cap. 51.
- Backing Warrants—24 Geo. II. cap. 55; 13 Geo. III. c. 31; 44 Geo. III. c. 92; 45 Geo. III. c. 92; 48 Geo. III. c. 58; 54 Geo. III. c. 186.
- Bail—7 Geo. IV. cap. 64; and 5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 33.
- Bakers and Millers—6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 37.
- Bastardy—2 and 3 Vict. cap. 86; and 8 Vict. cap. 10.
- Beer and Cider—1 Wm. IV. c. 64; amendment, 4 and 5 Wm. IV. c. 85; 3 and 4 Vict. c. 61; and 11 and 12 Vict. c. 49.
- Births, Deaths, and Marriages—6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 86; 5 and 6 Wm. IV. c. 54.
- Criminal Law, Amendment of—11 and 12 Vict. cap. 78.
- Common Fields Enclosure Act—6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 115; 3 and 4 Vict.
- Constable, Neglect of Duty, and Masters behaving ill to their Apprentices. 33 Geo. III. cap. 55.
- Constables' Appointment and Payment Act—5 and 6 Vict. cap. 109. 4.
- Constables, Special—1 Geo. IV. cap. 37; 1 and 2 Wm. IV. cap. 41; 5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 43; and 1 and 2 Vict. cap. 80.
- Constabulary—2 and 3 Vict. cap. 93; and 3 and 4 Vict.
- Coroners—58 Geo. III. c. 95; 7 Geo. IV. c. 64; 6 and 7 Wm. IV. c. 89; 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 12, cap. 83.
- Costs, Distress for Rent under £20, Poor Rates, Land Tax, Highways—57 Geo. III. cap. 93, and 7 and 8 Geo. IV. cap. 17.
- Costs, Appeal (Removals).—8 and 9 Wm. III. cap. 30.
- Costs, Appeal (Poor Rates)—17 Geo. II. cap. 38.
- Costs on Summary Convictions—18 Geo. III. cap. 19.
- County Bridges, and County Rates—43 Geo. III. c. 59; 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36.
- Counties' Act—57 Geo. III. cap. 99.
- Division of Counties—9 Geo. IV. cap. 43 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 12.
- Double Duty, for Killing Game without a Certificate—6 & 7 Wm. IV. c. 65.
- Evidence, Amending Law of—9 Geo. IV. cap. 23; 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 85.
- Extra Parochial Places included—12 Geo. II. c. 29; 13 Geo. II. c. 18; 55 Geo. III. c. 51 and 47; 56 Geo. III. c. 49; 1 and 2 Geo. IV. c. 85.
- Friendly Society—10 Geo. IV. cap. 56.
- Game—1 and 2 Wm. IV. cap. 32.
- Game Certificates and Licenses to deal—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 20, § 20 and 21; 2 and 3 Vict. cap. 35.
- Hares and Rabbits—7 and 8 Geo. IV. cap. 29.
- Highway Act—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 50; 2 and 3, and 3 and 4 Vict.
- Highway Rates, 4 and 5 Vict. c. 59; 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 5.
- Indictable Offences, (with forms)—11 and 12 Vict. cap. 42 (Jarvis' Act.)
- Inspectors of Prisons—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 38.
- Justice of Peace—Vexatious Actions—11 and 12 Vict. c. 44 (Jarvis' Act.)
- Juvenile Offenders—10 and 11 Vict. cap. 82.
- Larceny (Peel's)—7 and 8 Geo. IV. cap. 29.

- Transfer Act—5 and 6 Vict. cap. 44.  
 sdowne's Act—9 Geo. IV. cap. 31.  
 —9 Geo. IV. cap. 40; 2 and 3 Wm. IV. cap. 107; 3 and 4 Wm.  
 . 64; 1 and 2 Vict. cap. 73; 5 and 6 Vict. cap. 87.  
 Injuries—7 and 8 Geo. IV. cap. 30.  
 —6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 85; and 1 Vict. cap. 22.  
 and Servant in Husbandry—4 Geo. IV. cap. 34.  
 Officers as Sheriff—2 and 3 Vict. cap. 59.  
 Women and Boys in—5 and 6 Vict. cap. 99.  
 l Corporation—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 76; 6 and 7 Vict. c. 89.  
 Vestry Act—1 Vict. cap. 45.  
 s and Contagions—9 and 10 Vict. cap. 96.  
 s and Contagions, Removal of—11 and 12 Vict. cap. 123.  
 5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 62.  
 s, Apprehension of—6 and 7 Vict. cap. 34.  
 d Assessment—6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 96; 2 and 3 Vict. cap. 84.  
 lle Prison—5 and 6 Vict. cap. 29.  
 , Night—9 Geo. IV. c. 69—Night or Day—7 and 8 Geo. IV. c. 29  
 y Amendment Act—4 and 5. Wm. IV. cap. 76; 5 and 6 Vict. c.  
 and 8 Vict. cap. 101.  
 tes, Exempting Poor Persons from payment of—54 Geo. III.  
 es, Exempting of Stock in Trade, &c.—6 and 7 Vict. c. 48.  
 reach and Rescue—6 and 7 Vict. c. 30.  
 ' Counsel Act—6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 114.  
 —2 and 3 Vict. cap. 56, and 3 and 4 Vict.  
 Sessions—4 and 5 Wm. IV. cap. 70.  
 Meetings—39 Geo. III. cap. 79.  
 uns—7 and 8 Geo. IV. cap. 18.  
 y Conviction—3 Geo. IV. cap. 23; and 11 and 12 Vict. cap. 43,  
 orms (Jarvis's Act.)  
 t Recovery—1 and 2 Vict. cap. 74.  
 mmutation—6 and 7 Wm. IV. cap. 71; 3 and 4 Vict.; 5 and 6  
 cap. 54.  
 covery—7 and 8 Wm. III. cap. 6; 53 Geo. III. cap. 127; 7 Geo.  
 p. 15; 5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 74.  
 to Arms—60 Geo. III. cap. 1; 2 Vict. cap. 12.  
 Tickets Abolished—7 Geo. IV. cap. 64.  
 l Oaths—37 Geo. III. cap. 123; 52 Geo. III. cap. 104.  
 Act—5 Geo. IV. cap. 83; and 1 and 2 Vict. cap. 38.—Irish.  
 otch Ditto—3 and 4 Wm. IV. cap. 40; 7 Wm. VI. cap. 10.  
 s of Distress, Power to withhold in certain cases—5 Geo. IV. c. 18.  
 g and Lighting Parishes—3 and 4 Wm. IV. cap. 90.  
 and Measures—5 and 6 Wm. IV. cap. 63.  
 l Vict. cap. 26.  
 use Conveyance Act—5 and 6 Wm. IV. c. 69; 1 and 2 Vict. c. 25.



## GENERAL POST OFFICE.

*St. Martin's-le-Grand, London.*

Letters to go the same day into the Country, can be put in at the receiving Houses till 5. 30. P. M. ; at the Branch Offices before a quarter to 6 ; and at St. Martin's-le-Grand and Lombard-street before 6. Letters are received at St. Martin's-le-Grand only, until 7 by paying one penny and until half-past 7 by paying six-pence with each.

FOREIGN MAILS are made up in London as follows :—

America, British, and United States, every alternate Friday in Dec. Jan. Feb. and March ; and every Friday in the remainder of the year.

Brazils, Buenos-Ayres, and Madeira, evening of the 4th, of every month.

British Colonies in the West Indies (except Honduras and Nassau)

Foreign Colonies in the West Indies, (except Havannah, and Jacmel,) Venezuela, New Granada, and Grey Town, 2nd and 17th of every month.

France, twice a day except Sunday.

Lisbon, Spain, and Gibraltar, 7th, 17th, and 27th of every month.

Guernsey and Jersey, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evening.

Holland and Netherlands, every Wednesday and Saturday.

Hamburg, every Tuesday and Friday.

Gibraltar, Malta, Greece, Ionian Islands, Egypt, Ceylon, India, and China, 20th of every month.

Havannah, Honduras, Nassau, Jacmel, Chilli, and Peru, 17th of every month.

Mexico, 2nd of every month.

Belgium, every day.

Sweden and Norway, every day.

## LONDON DISTRICT POST.

The time by which Letters should be put into the Receiving Houses, or the Principal Office, for each Delivery of the Day, and that by which they are despatched for Delivery, are as follows :—

*From one part of TOWN to another ; if put into*

| <i>The Receiving Houses by</i>     | <i>Or the Principal Office by</i> | <i>They are sent out at</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Morning $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 o'clock | Morning 9 o'clock                 | Morning 10 o'clock          |
| Morning 10 ———                     | Morning 11 ———                    | Morning 12 ———              |
| Noon 12 ———                        | Afternoon $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 ———  | Afternoon 1 ———             |
| Afternoon 1 ———                    | Afternoon „ 2 ———                 | Afternoon 2 ———             |
| Afternoon 2 ———                    | Afternoon „ 3 ———                 | Afternoon 3 ———             |
| Afternoon 3 ———                    | Afternoon „ 4 ———                 | Afternoon 4 ———             |
| Afternoon 4 ———                    | Afternoon „ 5 ———                 | Afternoon 5 ———             |
| Afternoon 5 ———                    | Afternoon „ 6 ———                 | Afternoon 6 ———             |
| Afternoon 6 ———                    | Afternoon 7 ———                   | Afternoon 8 ———             |
| Afternoon 8 ———                    | Afternoon 8 ———                   | Next Morn. 8 ———            |

Each delivery is generally completed in or about One Hour and a Quarter after the Despatch from the Principal Office.

*LETTERS from LONDON to the COUNTRY to places having five deliveries daily ; if put into*

| <i>The Receiving Houses by</i>     | <i>Or the Principal Office by</i> | <i>They are sent out at</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Morning $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 o'clock | Morning 9 o'clock                 | Morning 10 o'clock          |
| Noon 12 ———                        | Afternoon $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 ———  | Afternoon 1 ———             |
| Afternoon 3 ———                    | Afternoon $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 ———  | Afternoon 4 ———             |
| Afternoon 5 ———                    | Afternoon $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6 ———  | Afternoon 6 ———             |
| Afternoon 6 ———                    | Afternoon 7 ———                   | Afternoon 8 ———             |

## ADMIRALTY.

*Lords Commissioners.*

Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. T. Baring.

Rear Adm. J. W. D. Dundas.

Capt. M. F. F. Berkeley.

Capt. Houston Stewart.

Capt. Alex. Milne.

Hon. W. F. Cowper.

1st Secretary.—John Parker, Esq.

2nd Secretary.—Capt. W. A. B. Hamilton.

## SHIPS OF WAR IN COMMISSION.

*The Figures denote the Number of Guns.*

- |                                                                             |                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4, Acheron, ( <i>Steam Surv.</i> ) J. L. Stokes.                            | Enterprise, ( <i>Discovery Ship</i> ) Rich. Collinson.                            |
| 56, Ajax, ( <i>Steam Ship</i> ) Mich. Quin.                                 | Erebus, ( <i>Dis. Ship</i> ) Sir J. Franklin.                                     |
| 26, Alarm, Geo. Ramsay.                                                     | 58, Excellent, H. D. Chads.                                                       |
| 16, Albatros,                                                               | 6, Firebrand, ( <i>Steam Frig.</i> ) T. O. Knox.                                  |
| 90, Albion, W. J. H. Johnstone.                                             | 42, Fiskard, Henry Eden.                                                          |
| 26, Amazon, R. N. Troubridge.                                               | 14, Fly, R. A. Oliver.                                                            |
| 12, Arab, William Morris.                                                   | 12, Flying Fish, G. E. Patey.                                                     |
| 50, Arethusa, Thos. M. C. Symonds.                                          | 42, Fox, G. R. Lambert.                                                           |
| 36, Arrogant, ( <i>Steam Frig.</i> ) Rob. S. Robins.                        | 16, Frolic, Nicholas Vansittart.                                                  |
| 84, Asia, Flag, Pacific, Rear Adm. Phipps Hornby, Capt. Robert F. Stopford. | 6, Fury, ( <i>Steam Sloop</i> ) J. Wilcox.                                        |
| Assistance, ( <i>Discovery Ship</i> ) Erasmus Ommoney.                      | 84, Ganges, Henry Smith, (a.)                                                     |
| 78, Bellerophon, Robert L. Baynes.                                          | 6, Geyser, ( <i>Stm. Sloop</i> ) F. T. Brown.                                     |
| 56, Blenheim, ( <i>Steam Guard Ship</i> ) Will. H. Henderson.               | 6, Gladiator, ( <i>Steam Ship</i> ) John Adams.                                   |
| 120, Britannia, R. A. Yates.                                                | 6, Gorgon, ( <i>Stm. S.</i> ) J. A. Paynter.                                      |
| 120, Caledonia, Thos. W. Carter.                                            | 6, Growler, ( <i>St. Shp.</i> ) Jas. Stoddart.                                    |
| 40, Cambrian, Jas. H. Plummeridge.                                          | 72, Hastings, Flag, E. Incl. R. Ad. Chas. J. Austen; Capt. Fras. W. Austen.       |
| 36, Castor, Christopher Wyrill.                                             | 19, Havannah, John E. Erskine.                                                    |
| 6, Centaur, ( <i>St. Fr.</i> ) A. Funshawe.                                 | 6, Hecla, ( <i>St. S.</i> ) E. H. Beauchamp.                                      |
| 14, Champion, J. M. Hayes.                                                  | 16, Helena, M. de Courcey.                                                        |
| 26, Cleopatra, Thos. L. Massie.                                             | 26, Herald, H. Kellett.                                                           |
| 12, Contest, Hon. J. W. S. Spencer.                                         | 4, Hermes, ( <i>Steam Sloop</i> ) E. G. Fishbourne.                               |
| 6, Cormorant, ( <i>Steam Sloop</i> ) H. Schomberg.                          | 56, Hogue, ( <i>Steam Guard Ship</i> ) John M'Dougall.                            |
| 70, Cumberland, Peter Richards.                                             | 72, Imaum, Thos. Bennett.                                                         |
| 6, Cyclops, ( <i>Steam Frigate</i> ) Hon. G. F. Hastings.                   | 104, Impregnable, Flag, Devonport; Adm. Sir W. H. Gage; Capt. Sir Thos. Maitland. |
| 19, Dædalus, G. G. Wellesley.                                               | 36, Inconstant, John Shepherd.                                                    |
| 18, Daphne, Edw. G. Funshawe.                                               | 50, Indefatigable, Rob. Smart.                                                    |
| 24, Dauntless, ( <i>Steam Frigate</i> ) Edw. P. Halstead.                   | 12, Kingfisher, Henry Harvey.                                                     |
| 6, Dragon, ( <i>Steam Frigate</i> ) H. W. Giffard.                          | 50, Leander, S. C. Daeres.                                                        |
| 6, Driver, ( <i>Steam Sloop</i> ) Charles R. Johnson.                       | 12, Lilly, Rob. T. Bedford.                                                       |
| 6, Encounter, ( <i>Steam Frigate</i> ) Geo. T. Gordon.                      | 44, Mæander, Hon. Henry Keppel.                                                   |
|                                                                             | 12, Mariner, C. M. Mathison.                                                      |
|                                                                             | 14, Niger, ( <i>Steam Sloop</i> ) L. G. Heath.                                    |

- 80, Ocean, *Flag, Sheerness, V. Ad.*  
*Hon. G. Elliot; Capt. H. F.*  
*Greville.*  
 14, Orestes, *Henry S. Hawker.*  
 12, Persian, *A. G. Bulman.*  
 50, Phaeton, *Geo. Elliot.*  
 6, Phenix (*Steam Sloop*) *T. H.*  
*Lysaght.*  
 12, Pilot, *J. M. R. Ince.*  
 72, Poitiers, *Peter Richards.*  
 50, Portland, *Henry Chads.*  
 84, Powerful, *Hon. R. S. Dundas.*  
 92, Prince Regent, *Will. F. Martin.*  
 5, Prometheus, (*Steam Sloop*) *H. R.*  
*Feate.*  
 110, Queen, *Flag, Mediterranean;*  
*V. Adm. Sir W. Parker, bt.;*  
*Capt. Charles Wise.*  
 12, Racer, *Chas. H. Beddoes.*  
 6, Rattler, (*Steam Sloop*) *A. Cum-*  
*ming.*  
 22, Retribution, (*Steam Frigate*)  
*F. Warden.*  
 120, "St. George, *Lord John Hay.*  
 12, Sappho, *Hon. A. A. Cochrane.*  
 Saturn, *Sir Thos. S. Pasley, bt.*  
 12, Serpent, *Chas. Barker.*

Admirals, 150. Captains, 511. Commanders, 840.  
 Lieutenants, 2288. Masters, 416.

## NAVY AGENTS.

- Barwis, W. H. B. 1, New Boswell court.  
 Burnett and Wynne, 22, Surry-st.  
 Case & Loudonsack, 1, James-st. Adelphi.  
 Chard, W. and E. 3, Clifford's Inn.  
 Chippendale, J. 10, John-st. Adelphi.  
 Collier, T. and Co. 6, New Inn, Strand.  
 Dufray, Fred. 13, Clement's Inn.  
 Goode, Lawrence, & Beale, 15, Surry-st,  
 Strand.  
 Halford & Co. 41, Norfolk st. Strand.  
 Hallett, Robinson and Co. 14, Gt. Grge st.  
 Holmes and Folkard, 3, Lyon's Inn.  
 Muspratt, John P. 33, Abchurch Lane.  
 Ommanney, Messrs. 39, Charing-cross.  
 Sade, W. 21, Cecil-st.  
 Smith, J. 12, Marshall st. Golden sq.  
 Stilwell, John, Gilliam, and Thomas, 2,  
 Arundel-st. Strand.  
 Woodhead, J. 1, James-st. Adelphi.

## ARMY AGENTS.

- Atkinson, John, Ely place, Dublin.  
 Barron and Smith, 4, Upper Charles st.  
 Westminster.  
 Burrough, Sir Edw. R. bt. and Co. Lein-  
 ster-st. Dublin.  
 Cane, Richard, and Co. Dawson-st.  
 Dublin.  
 Collyer, Geo. Park place, St. James's.  
 Cox and Co. Craig's-court.  
 Cox and Son. (for Royal Marines) 44,  
 Hatton Garden.  
 Downes and Son, 14, Warwick-st.  
 Charing Cross.  
 Hopkinson, and Co. Regent st.  
 Kirkland, Sir John. 80, Pall Mall.  
 Lawrie, Andrew, 10, Charles street, S.  
 James's.  
 M'Grigor, Charles R. 17, Charles st. S.  
 James's.  
 Price and Boustead, 34, Craven-st.

GENERAL AGENT FOR RECRUITING SERVICE, &c.  
 Sir John Kirkland, 80, Pall Mall.

## THE BRITISH ARMY.

## FIELD MARSHALS.

|                                       |                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| His Grace the Duke of Wellington.     | His R. H. Prince Albert. |
| His Majesty the King of Hanover.      | Thos. Grosvenor.         |
| His Majesty the King of the Belgians. | Marq. of Anglesey. K.G.  |

## CAVALRY.

*Life Guards.*

|                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Visc. Combermere, G.C.B.       | 2 Sir W. K. Grant, K.C.B.          |
| 2 Marquis of Londonderry, G.C.B. | 3 Lord C. Somerset Manners, K.C.B. |
|                                  | 4 Sir G. Scovell, K.C.B.           |

*Horse Guards.*

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Marquess of Anglesey, K.G. | 5                         |
|                            | 6 Sir G. P. Adams, K.C.H. |
|                            | 7 Sir Will. Tuyl.         |

*Dragoon Guards.*

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Hon. Sir Will. Lumley, G.C.B. | 8 Sir J. Brown, K.C.H.         |
| 2 Sir T. G. Montessor, K.C.H.   | 9 J. W. Sleigh.                |
| 3 Earl Cathcart, K.C.B.         | 10 Hon. H. Beauchamp Lygon.    |
| 4 Rich. Pigot.                  | 11 Henry Wyndham.              |
| 5 Sir John Slade, Bart. G.C.H.  | 12 Sir H. J. Cumming, K.C.H.   |
| 6 Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H.     | 13 Hon. E. P. Lygon.           |
| 7 Hon. Hen. Murray.             | 14 Sir E. Kerrison, bt. K.C.B. |
|                                 | 15 T. W. Brotherton.           |
|                                 | 16 Sir Thos. Thackwell, G.C.B. |
|                                 | 17 H. R. H. the Duke of Cam-   |

*Dragoons.*

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 Sir Arthur B. Clifton, K.C.B. | bridge, K.G. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|

## INFANTRY.

*Grenadier Guards.*

|                     |                     |                         |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Duke of Wellington. | 11 Sir John Wilson, | 27 Sir W. F. P. Napier, |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|

*Coldstream Guards.*

|                    |                     |                |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Earl of Strafford. | K. C. B.            | K.C.B.         |
|                    | 12 Hon. Rob. Meade. | 28 John Duffy. |

*Scots Fusilier Guards.*

|                     |                    |                 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Prince Albert, K.G. | 13 Sir W. M. Gomm, | 29 Lord Downes. |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|

*Foot.*

|                          |                             |                           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Rt. Hon. Sir J. Kempt, | 14 Sir J. Watson,           | 30 Marq. of Tweeddale.    |
| G.C.B.                   | K.C.B.                      | 31 Hon. H. Oty. Trevor.   |
| 2 Lord Saltoun.          | 15 Sir Phineas Riall.       | 32 Sir R. Armstrong.      |
| 3 Sir Henry King.        | 16 Vis. Beresford, G.C.B.   | 33 Henry D'Oyly.          |
| 4 Sir T. Bradford.       | 17 Sir P. Maitland, K.C.B.  | 34 Sir T. M. Brisbane,    |
| G.C.B.                   | 18 Sir J. F. Fitzgerald,    | G.C.B.                    |
| 5 Sir J. Grey, K.C.B.    | K.C.B.                      | 35 Sir Geo. H. F.         |
| 6 Sir J. Gardiner,       | 19 Charles Turner.          | Berkeley, K.C.B.          |
| K.C.B.                   | 20 Sir J. S. Barnes, K.C.B. | 36 Sir R. H. Sheaffe, bt. |
| 7 Rt. Hon. Sir E. Blake- | 21 Rt. Hon. Sir Fred.       | 37 Hon. Sir Alexander     |
| ney, G.C.B.              | Adam, G.C.B.                | Duff.                     |
| 8 Sir Gordon Drum-       | 22 Sir Chas. J. Napier,     | 38 Hon. H. Arbuthnot.     |
| mond, G. C. B.           | G.C.B.                      | 39 Sir F. P. Robinson.    |
| 9 Sir J. A. Hope, K.C.B. | 23 Sir J. W. Gordon,        | G. C. B.                  |
| 10 Sir T. Mc'Mahon bt.   | Bt. G. C. B.                | 40 Sir Alex. Woodford.    |
| K.C.B.                   | 24 Robt. Ellice.            | K. C. B.                  |
|                          | 25 Sir H. F. Campbell,      | 41, C. A. A'Court.        |
|                          | K.C.B.                      | 42 Sir James Douglas,     |
|                          | 26 Lord Seaton, G.C.B.      | K. C. B.                  |



## THE BRITISH ARMY.

|                                             |                                           |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 43 James Fergusson.                         | 65 Thomas Grosvenor.                      | 89 Sir Chas. B. Egerton.                                                                                                                                         |
| 44 Hon. Sir P. Stuart.                      | 66 Richard Blunt.                         | 90 Sir Alex. Leith,<br>K. C. B.                                                                                                                                  |
| 45 Sir Colin Halkett,<br>G.C.B.             | 67 John Clitherow.                        | 91 Gabriel Gordon.                                                                                                                                               |
| 46 Earl of Stair.                           | 68 Douglas Mercer.                        | 92 Sir W. Macbean,<br>K.C.B.                                                                                                                                     |
| 47 Thomas Dalmer.                           | 69 Sir R. Darling.                        | 93 Will. Wemyss.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 48 Geo. Middlemore.                         | 70 G. J. Hall.                            | 94 Sir Will. Warre                                                                                                                                               |
| 49 Sir Edw. Bowater.                        | 71 Sir Jas. Macdonell,<br>K. C. B.        | 95 John Bell.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 50 Sir D. St. L. Hill,<br>K. C. B.          | 72 Sir Neil Douglas,<br>K. C. B.          | 96 Sir Lewis Grant.<br>K. C. H.                                                                                                                                  |
| 51 Sir Thos. Willshire,<br>K. C. B.         | 73 R. G. H. Clarges.                      | 97 Sir H. F. Bouverie,<br>K. C. B.                                                                                                                               |
| 52 Sir Arch MacLaine.                       | 74 Alex. Thomson.                         | 98 Sir W. Cotton, G.C.B.                                                                                                                                         |
| 53 Lord F. Somerset,<br>G.C.B.              | 75 Sackville H. Berkeley                  | 99 Sir Howard Douglas,<br>bt. G. C. B.                                                                                                                           |
| 54 W. A. Gordon.                            | 76 Sir Rob. Arbuthnot,<br>K. C. B.        |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 55 J. Millet Hamerton.                      | 77 Sir John Macleod,<br>K. C. II.         |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 56 Earl of Westmor-<br>land, G.C.B.         | 78 Paul Anderson.                         | <i>Rifle Brigade, Arthur,<br/>Duke of Wellington,<br/>Col. in Chief—Cols.<br/>Commandant, Sir A.<br/>F. Barnard, G. C. B.<br/>Sir H. G. W. Smith,<br/>G.C.B.</i> |
| 57 Viscount Hardinge,<br>G. C. B.           | 79 James Hay.                             |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 58 G. C. D'Aguilar.                         | 80 Henry Daubeney.                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 59 Sir J. Harvey, K.C.B.                    | 81 Thomas Evans.                          |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 60 Cols. Comm. 1, Sir<br>W. G. Davy, K.C.H. | 82 Sir A. Pilkington,<br>K. C. B.         |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2, W. C. Eustace,<br>K. C. H.               | 83 Sir Fred. Stovin,<br>K. C. B.          |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 61 H. Fraser.                               | 84 Sir L. W. Otway.                       | <i>West India Regiments.</i>                                                                                                                                     |
| 62 Will. Smeit.                             | 85 Sir I. W. Guise, bt.<br>K. C. B.       | 1 Sir Geo. T. Napier,<br>K.C.B., 2 Sir Rob. J.<br>Harvey. 3 William<br>Wood.                                                                                     |
| 63 Sir H. Watson.                           | 86 John Maister.                          | <i>Cape Mounted Riflemen.</i>                                                                                                                                    |
| 64 Sir R. Bourke,<br>K. C. B.               | 87 Visc. Gough, G.C.B.                    | Lieut.-Colonel Henry<br>Somerset.                                                                                                                                |
|                                             | 88 Sir John A. Wallace,<br>bart, K. C. B. |                                                                                                                                                                  |

## OXFORD TERMS.

|                  |               |                  |             |           |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Lent Term.....   | <i>begins</i> | January 14, .... | <i>ends</i> | April 12. |
| Easter Term..... | <i>begins</i> | April 30, .....  | <i>ends</i> | June 7.   |
| Trinity Term.... | <i>begins</i> | June 11, .....   | <i>ends</i> | July 5.   |
| Michaelmas Term  | <i>begins</i> | October 10, .... | <i>ends</i> | Dec. 17.  |

The Act will be July 1.

## CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

|             |               |           |                |                    |             |           |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Lent Term   | <i>begins</i> | Jan. 13,  | <i>divides</i> | Feb. 26. Noon.     | <i>ends</i> | April 11. |
| Easter Term | <i>begins</i> | April 30, | <i>divides</i> | June 1. Midnight.  | <i>ends</i> | July 4.   |
| Mich. Term  | <i>begins</i> | Oct. 10,  | <i>divides</i> | Nov. 12. Midnight. | <i>ends</i> | Dec. 16.  |

The Commencement will be July 1.

## THE LEARNED JUDGES OF THE LAW.

Lord Truro, *Lord High Chancellor of England.*

Lord Langdale, *Master of the Rolls.*

Right Hon. Sir James L. Knight Bruce, *knt. Vice Chancellor.*

Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, *knt. Vice Chancellor.*

### MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

John Ed. Dowdeswell, Esq. Jas. W. Farrer, Esq. William Brougham, Esq. Nassau W. Senior, Esq. Sir Will. Horne, *knt.* Sir Geo. Rose, *knt.* Richard Richards, Esq. Rich. T. Kendersley, Esq. Will. Henry Tinney, Esq., John E. Blunt, Esq.

### QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Campbell, *Chief Justice.*

*Judges.*—Sir John Patteson, *knt.*

Sir J. T. Coleridge, *knt.* Sir Wm. Wightman, *knt.* Sir William Erle, *knt.*

### COMMON PLEAS.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Jervis, *knt. Chief Justice.*

*Judges.*—Sir Wm. H. Maule, *knt.* Sir Cresswell Cresswell, *knt.*

Sir Edw. Vaughan Williams, *knt.* Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, *knt.*

### EXCHEQUER.

Right Hon. Sir Fred. Pollock, *knt. Lord Chief Baron.*

*Judges,* Right Hon. Sir James Parke, *knt.* Sir Edw. Hall Alderson, *knt.*

Sir Robert M. Rolfe, *knt.* Sir Thos. J. Platt, *knt.*

Sir John Romilly, *knt. Attorney General.*

A. J. E. Cockburn, Esq., *Solicitor General.*

### COURT OF BANKRUPTCY.

*Judge,* The Vice Chancellor Knight Bruce.

*Commissioners,* Joshua Evans, John S. M. Fonblanque, Robert G. C.

Fane, Edward Holroyd, Edw. Goulburn, Henry I. Shepherd, Esqs.

## THE ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR'S TERM TABLE.

HILARY TERM begins Saturday, Jan. 11 . . . . . Ends Friday, Jan. 31.

EASTER TERM begins Tuesday, April 15 . . . . . Ends Tuesday, May 13.

TRINITY TERM begins Tuesday, May 27 . . . . . Ends Tuesday, June 17.

MICHAELMAS TERM begins Saturday, Nov. 2. . . . . Ends Tuesday, Nov. 25.

By Statute 2d Will. IV. cap. 39 (an Act for Uniformity of Process) it is enacted—Whereas according to the present practice in certain cases no proceeding can be effectually had on any writ returnable within four days of the end of any term until the beginning of the ensuing term, whereby an unnecessary delay is sometimes created—for remedy whereof be it enacted, that if any writ of summons, *capias*, or detainer, issued by authority of this act, shall be served or executed on any day, whether in term or vacation, all necessary proceedings to judgment and execution may, except as hereinafter provided, be had thereon without delay, at the expiration of eight days from the service or execution thereof, on whatever day the last of such eight days may happen to fall, whether in term or vacation; provided always, that if the last of such eight days shall happen to fall on a Sunday, Christmas Day, or any day appointed for a public Fast or Thanksgiving, in either of such cases the following day shall be considered as the last of such eight days. Proviso, always, except any day between Thursday before and Wednesday after Easter day, and any day between the 10th of August and the 24th of October.

## LIST OF THE QUARTER SESSIONS, &amp;c. 1851.

- BEDFORDSHIRE—*Bedford*, W. Jan. 1, April 9, July 2, Oct. 15.  
 BERKS—*Abingdon*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, June 30—*Reading*, April 7, Oct. 13.  
 BRISTOL CITY—Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 BUCKS—*Aylesbury*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 CAMBRIDGE—County, at *Cambridge*, F. Jan. 3, April 11, July 4, Oct. 17  
 —For the Town, the Monday before.  
 CHESHIRE—*Chester*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.  
 CORNWALL—*Bodmin*, Tu. July 1, Oct. 14.—*Truro*, Th. Jan. 2, April 10.  
 CUMBERLAND—*Cockermouth*, in April and Oct.—*Carlisle*, in Jan. and July.  
 DERBYSHIRE—*Derby*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 DEVONSHIRE—*Exeter*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 DORSETSHIRE—*Dorchester*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 DURHAM—*Durham*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 14.  
 ELY, Isle of—*Wisbeach*, W. Jan. 1, July 2—*Ely*, April 9, Oct. 15.  
 ESSEX—*Colchester* and *Harwich*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13,—*Chelmsford*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*Gloucester*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 HAMPSHIRE—*Winchester*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 HEREFORDSHIRE—*Hereford*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.  
 HERTFORDSHIRE—*Hertford*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13  
 —*St. Alban's*, the same Week.  
 HUNTINGDONSHIRE—*Huntingdon*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 KENT—*Maidstone*, Jan. 2, April 8, July 3, Oct. 14—*Canterbury*, Dec. 31, 1850, April 11, July 1, Oct. 17.  
 LANCASHIRE—*Lancaster*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 Adjournments are held at Preston, Salford, and Liverpool.  
 LEICESTERSHIRE—*Leicester*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.  
 LINCOLNSHIRE—*City of Lincoln*, Jan. 4, April 12, July 5, Oct. 18—*Bourn*, April 8, July 1—*Boston*, Oct. 14—For the parts of *Lindsey*—*Spilsby*, Jan. 7, July 8—*Kirton*, Jan. 3, April 11, July 4, Oct. 17—*Louth*, April 15, Oct. 21.—For the parts of *Kesteven*—*Bourn*, Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13, —*Sleaford*, Jan. 2, April 10, July 3, Oct. 16.

## MIDDLESEX AND LONDON.

| <i>Clerkenwell.</i> | <i>Guildhall.</i> | <i>Cent. Crim. Court.</i><br><i>Old Bailey.</i> | <i>Southwark.</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1851. January ..    | 1851. January     | 1851. January ..                                | 1851. January     |
| February ..         | February          | February                                        |                   |
| March ..            |                   | March....                                       |                   |
| April ....          | April....         | April ....                                      | April ....        |
| May ....            | May....           | May.....                                        |                   |
| June ....           |                   | June ....                                       |                   |
| July ....           | July....          | July.....                                       | July ....         |
| August ..           |                   | August ..                                       |                   |
| September           | September         | September                                       |                   |
| October..           | October..         | October..                                       | October..         |
| November            |                   |                                                 |                   |
| December            | December          |                                                 |                   |

MAYOR'S COURT—January , February , April , May , June , July , September , October , November , December ,  
*Courts of Conservancy for the River Thames.*—*Middlesex* and *Surrey*,  
 June , July .—*Kent*, and *Essex*, June , July

*Victuallers Licensed in London*, March .

MONMOUTHSHIRE—*Monmouth*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

NORFOLK—At the Shire House, *Norwich* Dec. 31, 1850, April 9, July 2, Oct. 15—*Norfolk*, Jan. 1—Adjourned to *King's Lynn*, Jan. 7, April 15, Oct. 21; and to *Swaffham*, June 30; and further adjourned to *Walsingham*, Jan. 10, July 4.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*Northampton*, Th. Jan. 2, April 10, July 3, Oct. 16—*Peterborough*, Jan. 2, April 10, July 3, Oct. 16.

NORTHUMBERLAND—*Newcastle*, W. Jan. 1—*Morpeth*, Th. April 10—*Hexham* Th. July 3—*Alnwick*, Oct. 16—*Berwick upon Tweed*, S. Oct. 18.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—*Nottingham*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, Ap. 7, June 30, Oct. 13,—*Newark*, F. Jan. 3, April 11, July 4, Oct. 17—*Retford*, Jan. 6, April 14, July 7, Oct. 20.

OXFORDSHIRE—*Oxford*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14,—*City*, Jan. 6, April 14, July 7, Oct. 20.

ROUTLANDSHIRE—*Oakham*, Th. Jan. 2, April 10, July 3, Oct. 16.

SHROPSHIRE—*Shrewsbury*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.  
 —For the Town and Liberties of *Shrewsbury*, Friday after.

SOMERSETSHIRE—*Wells*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, Apr. 8—*Bridgewater*, July 1—*Taunton*, Oct. 14.

STAFFORDSHIRE—*Stafford*, W. Jan. 1, April 9, July 2, Oct. 15.

SUFFOLK—*Beccles*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, Ap. 7, June 30, Oct. 13,—*Woodbridge*, W. Jan. 1, Apr. 9, July 2, Oct. 15—*Ipswich*, Jan. 3, April 11, July 4, Oct. 17—*Bury*, M. Dec. 30, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

SURREY—*Reigate*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8—*Guildford*, July 1—*Kings-ton*, Oct. 14.

SUSSEX—*Petworth*, Th. Jan. 2, April 10—*Horsham*, July 3—*Lewes*, Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13—*Chichester*, Th. Oct. 16.

WARWICKSHIRE—*Warwick*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.

WESTMINSTER—*City*. The *Middlesex Sessions* are holden at Westminster by adjournment.

WESTMORELAND—*Appleby*, Jan. and July—*Kendal*, Easter and Michaelmas.

WILTSHIRE—*Devizes*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, *Salisbury*, April 8—*Warminster*, July 1—*Marlborough*, Oct. 14.

WORCESTERSHIRE—*Worcester*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, Ap. 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

YORKSHIRE—*York City*, M. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

EAST RIDING—*Beverley*, Tu. Dec. 31, 1850, April 8, July 1, Oct. 14.

WEST RIDING—*Knaresborough*, M. Dec. 30, 1850—*Wakefield*, Jan. 1

—*Sheffield*, Jan. 6—*Pontefract*, April 7—*Skipton*, July 1—*Bradford*, July 2—*Rotherham*, July 7—*Knaresborough*, Oct. 14—*Leeds*, Oct. 15—*Doncaster*, Oct. 20.

NORTH RIDING—*Northallerton*, Tu. Dec. 30, 1850, April 7, June 30, Oct. 13.

ARCHBISHOP'S Quarter Sessions for the Liberties of *Carwood*, *Wistow*, and *Otley*—*Otley*, W. Jan. 1, April 9, July 2, Oct. 15—*Carwood*, F. April 11, Oct. 17.

*The Quarter Sessions through NORTH and SOUTH WALES are held as follow :*  
 In the first whole Week after Dec. 28, 1850; and in the first whole week after March 31, June 24, Oct. 11, Dec. 28, 1851.



## The LORD-LIEUTENANTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

*Bedford*, Earl de Grey.  
*Berks*, Earl of Abingdon.  
*Bucks*, Lord Carrington.  
*Cambridge*, Earl of Hardwicke.  
*Cheshire*, Marq. of Westminster.  
*Cornwall*, Sir W. L. S. Trelawney, bt.  
*Lord Warden*, H.R.H. Prince Albert.  
*Cumberland*, Earl of Lonsdale.  
*Derby*, Duke of Devonshire.  
*Deron*, Earl Fortescue.  
*Dorset*, Earl Digby.  
*Durham*, Marquess of Londonderry.  
*Essex*, Viscount Maynard.  
*Gloucester*, Earl Fitzbarding.  
*Hampshire*, Duke of Wellington.  
*Haverfordwest*, County of the Town  
of, Lord Milford.  
*Hereford*, Earl Somers.  
*Hertford*, Earl of Verulam.  
*Huntingdon*, Earl of Sandwich.  
*Kent*, Earl Cowper.  
*Lancashire*, Earl of Derby.  
*Leicester*, Duke of Rutland.  
*Lincoln*, Earl Brownlow.  
*Middlesex*, Marquess of Salisbury.  
*Monmouth*, Hanbury Leigh, Esq.  
*Norfolk*, Earl of Leicester.  
*Northampton*, Marquess of Exeter.  
*Northumberland*, Earl Grey.  
*Nottingham*, Earl of Scarborough.  
*Oxford*, Duke of Marlborough.  
*Rutland*, Marquess of Exeter.

*Shropshire*, Viscount Hill.  
*Somerset*, Lord Portman.  
*Stafford*, Marquess of Anglesey.  
*Suffolk*, Earl of Stradbroke.  
*Surrey*, Earl of Lovelace.  
*Sussex*, Duke of Richmond.  
*Tower-Hamlets*, Duke of Wellington.  
*Warwick*, Earl Brooke and Warwick.  
*Westmoreland*, Earl of Lonsdale.  
*Wilts*, Marquess of Lansdowne.  
*Worcester*, Lord Lyttelton.  
*Yorkshire*,  
*East Riding*, Earl of Carlisle.  
*West Riding*, Earl of Harewood.  
*North Riding*, Earl of Zetland.

## WALES.

*Anglesey*, Marquess of Anglesey.  
*Brecon*, Lloyd Vaughan Watkins esq.  
*Cardiganshire*, W. Ed. Powell, esq.  
*Carmarthenshire*, Lord Dynevor.  
*Carnarvonshire*, Lord Willoughby  
de Eresby.  
*Denbigh*, Middleton Biddulph, esq.  
*Flint*, Sir Stephen R. Glynne. Bt.  
*Glamorgan*, Chrstr. R. M. Talbot,  
Esq.  
*Merionethshire*, Hon. Edw. Lloyd  
Mostyn.  
*Montgomeryshire*, Lord Sudeley.  
*Pembroke*, Sir John Owen, bart.  
*Radnor*, Sir John B. Walsh, bart.

## LORD-LIEUTENANTS IN SCOTLAND.

*Aberdeen*, Earl of Aberdeen.  
*Argyll*, Marq. of Breadalbane.  
*Ayr*, Earl of Eglinton.  
*Banff*, Earl of Fife.  
*Berwick*, Earl of Lauderdale.  
*Bute*, Lord Patrick J. H. C. Stuart.  
*Caithness*, Earl of Caithness.  
*Clackmannan*, Lord Abercromby.  
*Cromarty*, Roderick M'Leod, esq.  
*Dumfries*, Visct. Drumlanrig.  
*Dumbarton*, Sir J. Colquhoun, bt.  
*Edinburgh*, Duke of Buccleuch.  
*Elgin*, Hon. Sir Alex. Duff, Knt.  
*Fife*, James Erskine Wemyss, esq.  
*Forfar*, Rt. Hon. Fox Maule.  
*Haddington*, Marquess of Tweeddale.  
*Inverness*, Earl of Seafield.

*Kincardine*, Sir Jas. Carnegie, bt.  
*Kinross*, Sir Chas. Adam, K.C.B.  
*Kirkcubright*, Earl of Selkirk.  
*Lanark*, Duke of Hamilton.  
*Linlithgow*, Earl of Rosebery.  
*Nairn*, William Brodie, esq.  
*Orkney and Zetland*, Hon. J. C.  
Dundas.  
*Peebles*, Earl of Wemyss.  
*Perth*, Earl of Kinnoul.  
*Renfrew*, Earl of Glasgow.  
*Ross*, Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie.  
*Roxburgh*, Duke of Buccleuch.  
*Selkirk*, Lord Polwarth.  
*Stirling*, Duke of Montrose.  
*Sutherland*, Duke of Sutherland.  
*Wigton*, Earl of Galloway.

## LORD-LIEUTENANTS in IRELAND.

|                                            |                                             |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <i>Antrim</i> , Marquis of Donegal.        | <i>Limerick</i> , Earl of Clare.            |
| <i>Armagh</i> , James M. Caulfield, Esq.   | <i>Londonderry</i> , Sir Robt. A. Ferguson. |
| <i>Carlou</i> , Earl of Bessborough.       | <i>Longford</i> , Henry White, Esq.         |
| <i>Cavan</i> , Marquess of Headfort.       | <i>Louth</i> , Lord Bellew.                 |
| <i>Clare</i> , Sir Lucius O'Brien, bt.     | <i>Mayo</i> , Earl of Lucan.                |
| <i>Cork</i> , Earl of Bandon.              | <i>Meath</i> , Earl of Fingall.             |
| <i>Donegal</i> , Marquess of Abercorn.     | <i>Monaghan</i> , Lord Rossmore.            |
| <i>Down</i> , Visct. Castlereagh.          | <i>Queen's Co.</i> , Viscount de Vesci.     |
| <i>Dublin</i> , Earl of Meath.             | <i>Roscommon</i> , Viscount Lorton.         |
| <i>Fermanagh</i> , Earl of Erne.           | <i>Sligo</i> , Arthur K. Gore, Esq.         |
| <i>Galway</i> , Marq. of Clanricarde.      | <i>Tipperary</i> ,                          |
| <i>Kerry</i> , Earl of Kenmare.            | <i>Tyrone</i> , Earl of Charlemont.         |
| <i>Kildare</i> , Duke of Leinster.         | <i>Waterford</i> , Lord Stuart de Decies.   |
| <i>Kilkenny</i> , Rt. Hon. W. Fred. Tighe. | <i>Westmeath</i> , Marquess of Westmeath    |
| <i>King's Co.</i> Earl of Rosse.           | <i>Wexford</i> , Lord Carew.                |
| <i>Leitrim</i> , Earl of Leitrim.          | <i>Wicklow</i> , Earl of Wicklow.           |

## BRITISH AMBASSADORS, &amp;c. at Foreign Courts.

|                                                       |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <i>America</i> , Rt. Hon. Sir Henry L. Bulwer.        | <i>Hanover</i> , Hon. J. D. Bligh.                 |
| <i>Argentine Confederation</i> , Henry Southern, Esq. | <i>Mexico</i> , Charles Bankhead, Esq.             |
| <i>Austria</i> ,                                      | <i>Naples</i> , Hon. William Temple.               |
| <i>Bavaria</i> , Sir John R. Milbanke, bt.            | <i>Netherlands</i> , Sir Edw. C. Disbrowe.         |
| <i>Belgium</i> , Lord Howard de Walden.               | <i>Persia</i> , Justin Sheil, esq.                 |
| <i>Brazil</i> , James Hudson, Esq.                    | <i>Portugal</i> , Sir Geo. H. Seymour.             |
| <i>Chili</i> , Stephen H. Sullivan, Esq.              | <i>Prussia</i> , Earl of Westmoreland.             |
| <i>Ch. d'Aff.</i>                                     | <i>Russia</i> , Lord Bloomfield.                   |
| <i>Denmark</i> , Rt. Hon. Sir H. W. Wynn.             | <i>Sardinia</i> , Hon. Ralph Abercromby.           |
| <i>France</i> , Marq. of Normanby.                    | <i>Saxony</i> , Hon. Fred. R. Forbes.              |
| <i>Germanic Confederation</i> , Lord Cowley.          | <i>Spain</i> , Lord Howden.                        |
| <i>Granada (New)</i> , D. F. O'Leary, Esq.            | <i>Sweden</i> .                                    |
| <i>Ch. d'Aff.</i>                                     | <i>Switzerland</i> , Sir Edm. Lyons, bt.           |
| <i>Greece</i> , Rt. Hon. Thomas Wyse.                 | <i>Turkey</i> , Rt. Hon. Sir S. Canning.           |
|                                                       | <i>Tuscany</i> ,                                   |
|                                                       | <i>Venezuela</i> , B. H. Wilson, <i>Ch. d'Aff.</i> |
|                                                       | <i>Wurtemberg</i> , Sir Alex. Malet, bt.           |

## FOREIGN AMBASSADORS, &amp;c. Residing in ENGLAND.

|                                            |                                                |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <i>America</i> , Abbott Lawrence, Esq.     | <i>Netherlands</i> , Count Schemmelpenninck.   |
| <i>Austria</i> .                           | <i>Nicaragua</i> , M. J. de Marcoleta.         |
| <i>Bavaria</i> , Baron de Cetto.           | <i>Parma</i> , Prince Castelcicala.            |
| <i>Belgium</i> , M. Van de Weyer.          | <i>Peru</i> , Don Joaquin Josè de Osma.        |
| <i>Bolivia</i> , Gen. Andrea Santa Cruz.   | <i>Portugal</i> , Vt. da Torre de Moncorvo.    |
| <i>Brazil</i> , Marquis Lisboa.            | <i>Prussia</i> , Le Chev. Bunsen.              |
| <i>Denmark</i> , Count de Reventlow.       | <i>Rio-de-la-Plata</i> , Don Mnl. Moreno.      |
| <i>France</i> , M. Drouyn de Lhuys.        | <i>Russia</i> , Baron de Brunnow.              |
| <i>Granada, New</i> , M. M. Mosquera.      | <i>Sardinia</i> ,                              |
| <i>Ch. d'Aff.</i>                          | <i>Saxony</i> , Baron de Beust.                |
| <i>Greece</i> , P. Ralli, <i>Con. Gen.</i> | <i>Sicily</i> , Prince de Castelcicala.        |
| <i>Hanover</i> , Count Kielmansegge.       | <i>Spain</i> , Don Javier Isturitz.            |
| <i>Hans-Towns</i> , Jas. Colquhoun, Esq.   | <i>Sweden</i> , Baron Rehausen.                |
| <i>Con. Gen.</i>                           | <i>Switzerland</i> , J. L. Prevost, Esq. C. G. |
| <i>Mexico</i> , Senor M. L. Mora.          | <i>Turkey</i> , Mehemed Pacha.                 |
| <i>Montevideo</i> , John O'Brien, Esq.     | <i>Tuscany</i> , Prince Poniatowski.           |
| <i>Con. Gen.</i>                           |                                                |

- Abyssinnia*, Walter Plowden, Esq.  
*Adrianople*, William Willshire, Esq.  
*Albania*, Sidney S. Saunders, Esq.  
*Aleppo*, N. W. Werry, Esq.  
*Alexandria*, Fras. H. Gilbert, Esq.  
*Algiers*, Robt. W. St. John, Esq.  
*Alicante*, Benj. Barrie, Esq.  
*Amoy*, Temple H. Layton, Esq.  
*Amsterdam*, Jas. Annesley, Esq.  
*Ancona*, George Moore, Esq.  
*Antwerp*, Godschall Johnson, Esq.  
*Archangel*, John Whitehead, Esq.  
*Arica*, G. H. Nugent, Esq.  
*Azores*, T. C. Hunt, Esq.  
*Bagdad*, Henry C. Rawlingson, Esq.  
*Bahia*, Edward Porter, Esq.  
*Baltimore*, John McTavish, Esq.  
*Barcelona*, John S. Penleaze, Esq.  
*Bayonne*, Fergus J. Graham, Esq.  
*Beirut*, Niven Moore, Esq.  
*Belgrade*, T. de G. de Fonblanque, Esq.  
*Bilboa*, John Clark, Esq.  
*Bogota*, Dan. F. O'Leary, Esq.  
*Borneo*, Sir Jas. Brooke.  
*Boston*, T. C. Grattan, Esq.  
*Boulogne*, W. Hamilton, Esq.  
*Bourdeaux*, Thomas G. Scott, Esq.  
*Brest*, Sir Ant. Perrier.  
*Bruges and Ghent*, Robert Norie, Esq.  
*Bucarest*, R. G. Colquhoun, Esq.  
*Buenos Ayres*, Martin T. Hood, Esq.  
*Cadiz*, John M. Brackenbury, Esq.  
*Cagliari*, William S. Craig, Esq.  
*Cairo*, A. S. Walne, Esq.  
*Calais*, Edw. W. Bonham, Esq.  
*California*, James Forbes, Esq.  
*Candia*, H. S. Ongley, Esq.  
*Canton*, John Bowring, Esq.  
*Cape de Verde*, J. Rendall, Esq.  
*Caracas*, B. H. Wilson, Esq.  
*Carthage*, Charles W. Turner, Esq.  
*Carthage of Columbia*, C. K. Kortwright  
*Charente*, John F. Close, Esq.  
*Charlestown*, Geo. B. Matthew, Esq.  
*Chili*, Stephen H. Sullivan, Esq.  
*Christiana*, John R. Crowe, Esq.  
*Cologne*, John R. Curtis, Esq.  
*Comoro Islands*, Josiah Napier, Esq.  
*Constantinople*, A. C. Cumberbatch, Esq.  
*Copenhagen*, J. McCall, Esq.  
*Corsica*, Thomas Pennington, Esq.  
*Damascus*, Rich. Wood, Esq.  
*Dantzic*, Hen. R. Plaw, Esq.  
*Dardanelles*, Fred. W. Calvert, Esq.  
*Dominica*, Sir R. H. Schomburgh.  
*Egypt*, Hon. C. A. Murray.  
*Elseneur*, Henry Geo. Kuper, Esq.  
*Fiume*, C. T. Hill, Esq.  
*Flushing*, H. D. L. Ellinckhuysen, Esq.  
*Frankfort*, Christian Koch, Esq.  
*Geneva*, Armand Pictet, Esq.  
*Genoa*, Timothy Y. Brown, Esq.  
*Gottenburgh*, Chas. F. Engstrom.  
*Granville*, John Turnbull, Esq.  
*Guatemala*, Will. Hall, Esq.  
*Guayaquil*, W. Cope, Esq.  
*Hamburg*, G. L. Hodges, Esq.  
*Havannah*, J. T. Crawford, Esq.  
*Havre de Grace*, G. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.  
*Jerusalem*, James Finn, Esq.  
*Konigsberg*, J. D. Brockmann, Esq.  
*La Paz*, Hon. Fred. Bruce.  
*Leighorn*, Alex. Macbean, Esq.  
*Leipzig*, John Ward, Esq.  
*Lima*, W. P. Adams, Esq.  
*Lisbon*, W. Smith, Esq.  
*Maleria*, Geo. Stoddart, Esq.  
*Madrid*, W. C. Brackenbury, Esq.  
*Malaga*, William Mark, Esq.  
*Maranham*, R. F. Corbett, Esq.  
*Marseilles*, Alex. Turnbull, Esq.  
*Memel*, W. J. Hertslett, Esq.  
*Messina*, W. W. Barker, Esq.  
*Mexico*, E. Mackintosh, Esq.  
*Milan*, Lieut. Campbell, R. N.  
*Mobile*, Wm. G. Nicolas, Esq.  
*Monte Video*, Hon. Capt. Gore.  
*Morocco*, John Drummond Hay, Esq.  
*Muscat*, Capt. Hamerton.  
*Musquito Territory*, W. D. Christie, Esq.  
*Naples*, Thomas Gallwey, Esq.  
*Nantes*, Henry Newman, Esq.  
*New Orleans*, Will. Mure, Esq.  
*New York*, Anthony Barclay, Esq.  
*Nice*, A. Lacroix, Esq.  
*Odessa*, James Yeames, Esq.  
*Oporto*, Edwin Johnston, Esq.  
*Ostend*, Edw. T. Curry, Esq.  
*Palermo*, John Goodwin, Esq.  
*Panama*, Will. Perry.  
*Para*, Daniel O'Connell, Esq.  
*Paris*, T. Pickford, Esq.  
*Patras*, Thos. Wood, Esq.  
*Pernambuco*, Hen. Aug. Cowper, Esq.  
*Philadelphia*, William Peter, Esq.  
*Pillau*, C. E. Elsasser, Esq.  
*Port au Prince*, Thomas Ussher, Esq.  
*Porto Rico*, John Lindegren, Esq.  
*Puerto Cabello*, J. M'Whirter, Esq.  
*Realijo*, John Foster, Esq.  
*Rhodes*, Niven Kerr, Esq.  
*Riga*, Geo. B. C. Wynyard, Esq.  
*Rio Janiero*, R. Hesketh, Esq.  
*Rome*, J. Freeborn, Esq.  
*Rotterdam*, Sir Jas. Turing, Bt.  
*Salonica*, C. Blunt, Esq.  
*San Bas.* Eustace Barron, Esq.  
*San Salvador*, Ed. Chatfield, Esq.  
*Sandwich Islands*, W. Miller, Esq.  
*Savannah*, Ed. Molyneux, Esq.  
*Smyrna*, Rich. W. Brant, Esq.  
*St. Jago*, Cuba, James Forbes, Esq.  
*St. Petersburg*, E. E. Michele, Esq.  
*Stockholm*, Norman Pringle, Esq.  
*Syra*, R. Wilkinson, Esq.  
*Syria*, Col. Hugh Rose.  
*Tabreez*, Richard Stevens, Esq.  
*Tampico*, Cleland Cumberlege, Esq.  
*Tehran*, K. E. Abbott, Esq.  
*Teneriffe*, R. Bartlett, Esq.  
*Trebezon*, F. Stevens, Esq.  
*Trieste*, H. Raven, Esq.  
*Tripoli*, G. W. Crowe, Esq.  
*Tunis*, Sir E. S. Baines.  
*Valparaiso*, Hen. Rouse, Esq.  
*Venice*, C. G. Dawkins, Esq.  
*Vera Cruz*, F. Giffard, Esq.  
*Warsaw*, Col. G. C. Du Platt.

A TABLE, shewing the present Value in Years, Months, and Parts,  
of an Annuity or Lease for any certain Time to come.

|     | At 3 per Cent. |                   | At 4 per Cent. |                   | At 5 per Cent. |                   | At 6 per Cent. |                   |
|-----|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|     | Years Val.     | Dec. Pts. Months. | Years Val.     | Dec. Pts. Months. | Years Val.     | Dec. Pts. Months. | Years Val.     | Dec. Pts. Months. |
| 1   | 0              | 11.5              | 0              | 11.5              | 0              | 11.4              | 0              | 11.3              |
| 2   | 1              | 10.9              | 1              | 10.6              | 1              | 10.3              | 1              | 10.0              |
| 3   | 2              | 9.9               | 2              | 9.3               | 2              | 8.6               | 2              | 8.1               |
| 4   | 3              | 8.6               | 3              | 7.5               | 3              | 6.5               | 3              | 5.6               |
| 5   | 4              | 6.9               | 4              | 5.4               | 4              | 4.0               | 4              | 2.5               |
| 6   | 5              | 5.0               | 5              | 2.9               | 5              | 0.9               | 4              | 11.0              |
| 7   | 6              | 2.7               | 6              | 0.0               | 5              | 9.4               | 5              | 7.0               |
| 8   | 7              | 0.2               | 6              | 8.8               | 6              | 5.5               | 6              | 2.5               |
| 9   | 7              | 9.4               | 7              | 5.2               | 7              | 1.3               | 6              | 9.6               |
| 10  | 8              | 6.3               | 8              | 1.3               | 7              | 8.6               | 7              | 4.3               |
| 11  | 9              | 3.0               | 8              | 9.1               | 8              | 3.6               | 7              | 10.6              |
| 12  | 9              | 11.4              | 9              | 4.6               | 8              | 10.3              | 8              | 4.6               |
| 13  | 10             | 7.6               | 9              | 11.8              | 9              | 4.7               | 8              | 10.2              |
| 14  | 11             | 3.5               | 10             | 6.7               | 9              | 10.7              | 9              | 8.5               |
| 15  | 11             | 11.2              | 11             | 1.4               | 10             | 4.5               | 9              | 8.5               |
| 16  | 12             | 6.7               | 11             | 7.8               | 10             | 10.0              | 10             | 1.2               |
| 17  | 13             | 2.0               | 12             | 2.0               | 11             | 3.2               | 10             | 5.7               |
| 18  | 13             | 9.0               | 12             | 7.9               | 11             | 8.2               | 10             | 9.9               |
| 19  | 14             | 3.9               | 13             | 1.6               | 12             | 1.0               | 11             | 1.9               |
| 20  | 14             | 10.5              | 13             | 7.1               | 12             | 5.5               | 11             | 5.6               |
| 21  | 15             | 4.9               | 14             | 0.3               | 12             | 9.8               | 11             | 9.1               |
| 22  | 15             | 11.2              | 14             | 5.4               | 13             | 1.9               | 12             | 0.4               |
| 23  | 16             | 5.3               | 14             | 10.2              | 13             | 5.8               | 12             | 3.6               |
| 24  | 16             | 11.2              | 15             | 2.9               | 13             | 9.5               | 12             | 6.5               |
| 25  | 17             | 5.0               | 15             | 7.4               | 14             | 1.1               | 12             | 9.3               |
| 26  | 17             | 10.5              | 15             | 11.7              | 14             | 4.5               | 13             | 0.0               |
| 27  | 18             | 3.9               | 16             | 3.9               | 14             | 7.7               | 13             | 2.5               |
| 28  | 18             | 9.1               | 16             | 7.9               | 14             | 10.7              | 13             | 4.8               |
| 29  | 19             | 2.2               | 16             | 11.7              | 15             | 1.6               | 13             | 7.0               |
| 30  | 19             | 7.2               | 17             | 3.5               | 15             | 4.4               | 13             | 9.2               |
| 40  | 23             | 1.3               | 19             | 9.5               | 17             | 1.9               | 15             | 0.5               |
| 50  | 25             | 8.7               | 21             | 5.7               | 18             | 3.0               | 15             | 9.1               |
| 60  | 27             | 8.1               | 22             | 7.4               | 18             | 11.1              | 16             | 1.9               |
| 70  | 29             | 1.4               | 23             | 4.7               | 19             | 4.1               | 16             | 4.6               |
| 80  | 30             | 2.4               | 23             | 11.0              | 19             | 7.1               | 16             | 6.6               |
| 90  | 31             | 0.0               | 24             | 3.2               | 19             | 9.0               | 16             | 6.9               |
| 100 | 31             | 7.1               | 24             | 6.0               | 19             | 10.1              | 16             | 7.4               |
| Fee | 33             | 4.0               | 25             | 0.0               | 20             | 0.0               | 16             | 8.0               |





At 5 per cent. from One Day to Thirty, and from One Month to One Year.

|     | 1 Day. |    |                 | 2 Days. |    |                 | 3 Days. |    |                 | 4 Days. |    |                  | 5 Days. |    |                  | 6 Days. |    |                  |
|-----|--------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|-----------------|---------|----|------------------|---------|----|------------------|---------|----|------------------|
| £.  | l.     | s. | d.              | l.      | s. | d.              | l.      | s. | d.              | l.      | s. | d.               | l.      | s. | d.               | l.      | s. | d.               |
| 500 | 0      | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 2  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 4  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 5  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 6  | 10               | 0       | 8  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 400 | 0      | 1  | 1               | 0       | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 4  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 5  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 6  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 300 | 0      | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 4  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 4  | 11               |
| 200 | 0      | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 1               | 0       | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 2  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 100 | 0      | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 1  | 1                | 0       | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 90  | 0      | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 1  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 1  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 80  | 0      | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 1  | 1                | 0       | 1  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 70  | 0      | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 9                | 0       | 0  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 1  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 60  | 0      | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 50  | 0      | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 8                | 0       | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 40  | 0      | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 30  | 0      | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 20  | 0      | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 10  | 0      | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 9   | 0      | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 1                | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 8   | 0      | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 1                | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 7   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1                | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 6   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 5   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 4   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 3   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 2   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1   | 0      | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0       | 0  | 0                | 0       | 0  | 0                | 0       | 0  | 0                |

|     | 7 Days. |    |                  | 8 Days. |    |                  | 9 Days. |    |                  | 10 Days. |    |                  | 11 Days. |    |                  | 12 Days. |    |                  |
|-----|---------|----|------------------|---------|----|------------------|---------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|
| £.  | l.      | s. | d.               | l.      | s. | d.               | l.      | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               |
| 500 | 0       | 9  | 7                | 0       | 10 | 11               | 0       | 12 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 13 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 15 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 16 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 400 | 0       | 7  | 8                | 0       | 8  | 9                | 0       | 9  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 10 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 12 | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 13 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 300 | 0       | 5  | 9                | 0       | 6  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 7  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 8  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 9  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 9  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 200 | 0       | 3  | 10               | 0       | 4  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 4  | 11               | 0        | 5  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 6  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 6  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 100 | 0       | 1  | 11               | 0       | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 3  | 0                | 0        | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 90  | 0       | 1  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 1  | 11               | 0       | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 80  | 0       | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 1  | 9                | 0       | 1  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 2  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 2  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 70  | 0       | 1  | 4                | 0       | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 1  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 1  | 11               | 0        | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 2  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 60  | 0       | 1  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 1  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 1  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 1  | 9                | 0        | 1  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 50  | 0       | 0  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 1  | 1                | 0       | 1  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 6                | 0        | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 40  | 0       | 0  | 9                | 0       | 0  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0       | 0  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 1                | 0        | 1  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 30  | 0       | 0  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 20  | 0       | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 7                | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 10  | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 9   | 0       | 0  | 2                | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 8   | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 2                | 0       | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3                |
| 7   | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 2                | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 6   | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2                | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 5   | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 4   | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 1                | 0       | 0  | 1                | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 3   | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1                | 0        | 0  | 1                |
| 2   | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0       | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1   | 0       | 0  | 0                | 0       | 0  | 0                | 0       | 0  | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

|     | 13 Days. |    |                 | 14 Days. |    |                 | 15 Days. |    |                  | 16 Days. |    |                  | 17 Days. |    |                  | 18 Days. |    |                  |
|-----|----------|----|-----------------|----------|----|-----------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|
| £.  | l.       | s. | d.              | l.       | s. | d.              | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               |
| 500 | 0        | 17 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 19 | 2               | 1        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1        | 1  | 11               | 1        | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1        | 4  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 400 | 0        | 14 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 15 | 4               | 0        | 16 | 5                | 0        | 17 | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 18 | 7                | 0        | 19 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 300 | 0        | 10 | 8               | 0        | 11 | 6               | 0        | 12 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 13 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 13 | 11               | 0        | 14 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 200 | 0        | 7  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 7  | 8               | 0        | 8  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 8  | 9                | 0        | 9  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 9  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 100 | 0        | 3  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 3  | 10              | 0        | 4  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 4  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 4  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 4  | 11               |
| 90  | 0        | 3  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 3  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 3  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 3  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 4  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 4  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 80  | 0        | 2  | 10              | 0        | 3  | 0               | 0        | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 3  | 6                | 0        | 3  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 3  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 70  | 0        | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 2  | 8               | 0        | 2  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 3  | 0                | 0        | 3  | 3                | 0        | 3  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 60  | 0        | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 2  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 50  | 0        | 1  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 11              | 0        | 2  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 2  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 40  | 0        | 1  | 5               | 0        | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 9                | 0        | 1  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 30  | 0        | 1  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 20  | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 9               | 0        | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 11               | 0        | 0  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 10  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 4               | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 9   | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 4               | 0        | 0  | 4                | 0        | 0  | 4                | 0        | 0  | 5                | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 8   | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 3                | 0        | 0  | 4                | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 7   | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 3               | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 4                |
| 6   | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3                | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 5   | 0        | 0  | 2               | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 4   | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2                | 0        | 0  | 2                | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 3   | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 2   | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1                | 0        | 0  | 1                | 0        | 0  | 1                |
| 1   | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

[illegible]

|     | 25 Days. |    |                 | 26 Days. |    |                  | 27 Days. |    |                  | 28 Days. |    |                  | 29 Days. |    |                  | 30 Days. |    |                  |
|-----|----------|----|-----------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|----------|----|------------------|
| £.  | l.       | s. | d.              | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               | l.       | s. | d.               |
| 500 | 1        | 14 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1        | 15 | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1        | 16 | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1        | 18 | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1        | 19 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2        | 1  | 1                |
| 400 | 1        | 7  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1        | 8  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1        | 9  | 7                | 1        | 10 | 8                | 1        | 11 | 9                | 1        | 12 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 300 | 1        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1        | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1        | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1        | 3  | 0                | 1        | 3  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1        | 4  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 200 | 0        | 13 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 14 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 14 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 15 | 4                | 0        | 15 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 16 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 100 | 0        | 6  | 10              | 0        | 7  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 7  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 7  | 8                | 0        | 7  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 8  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 90  | 0        | 6  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 6  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 6  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 6  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 7  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 7  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 80  | 0        | 5  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 5  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 5  | 11               | 0        | 6  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 6  | 4                | 0        | 6  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 70  | 0        | 4  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 4  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 5  | 2                | 0        | 5  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 5  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 5  | 9                |
| 60  | 0        | 4  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 4  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 4  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 4  | 7                | 0        | 4  | 9                | 0        | 4  | 11               |
| 50  | 0        | 3  | 5               | 0        | 3  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 3  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 3  | 10               | 0        | 3  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 4  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 40  | 0        | 2  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 2  | 10               | 0        | 2  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 3  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 3  | 2                | 0        | 3  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 30  | 0        | 2  | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 2  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 20  | 0        | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 1  | 5                | 0        | 1  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 1  | 7                | 0        | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 10  | 0        | 0  | 8               | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 9                | 0        | 0  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 9   | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 8   | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 7                | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 7   | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 6                | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 6   | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 5                | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 5   | 0        | 0  | 4               | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 4   | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 3   | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 2   | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 1   | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 0        | 0  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |

|     | 1 Month. |    |    | 2 Months. |    |    | 3 Months. |    |    | 4 Months. |    |    | 5 Months. |    |    | 6 Months. |    |    |
|-----|----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| £.  | l.       | s. | d. | l.        | s. | d. | l.        | s. | d. | l.        | s. | d. | l.        | s. | d. | l.        | s. | d. |
| 500 | 2        | 1  | 8  | 4         | 3  | 4  | 6         | 5  | 0  | 8         | 6  | 8  | 10        | 8  | 4  | 12        | 10 | 0  |
| 400 | 1        | 13 | 4  | 3         | 6  | 8  | 5         | 0  | 0  | 6         | 13 | 4  | 8         | 5  | 8  | 10        | 0  | 0  |
| 300 | 1        | 5  | 0  | 2         | 10 | 0  | 3         | 15 | 0  | 5         | 0  | 0  | 6         | 5  | 0  | 7         | 10 | 0  |
| 200 | 0        | 16 | 8  | 1         | 13 | 4  | 2         | 10 | 0  | 3         | 6  | 8  | 4         | 3  | 4  | 5         | 0  | 0  |
| 100 | 0        | 8  | 4  | 0         | 16 | 8  | 1         | 5  | 0  | 1         | 13 | 4  | 2         | 1  | 8  | 2         | 10 | 0  |
| 90  | 0        | 7  | 6  | 0         | 15 | 0  | 1         | 2  | 6  | 1         | 10 | 0  | 1         | 17 | 6  | 2         | 5  | 0  |
| 80  | 0        | 6  | 8  | 0         | 13 | 4  | 1         | 0  | 0  | 1         | 6  | 8  | 1         | 13 | 4  | 2         | 0  | 0  |
| 70  | 0        | 5  | 10 | 0         | 11 | 8  | 0         | 17 | 6  | 1         | 3  | 4  | 1         | 9  | 2  | 1         | 15 | 0  |
| 60  | 0        | 5  | 0  | 0         | 10 | 0  | 0         | 15 | 0  | 1         | 0  | 0  | 1         | 5  | 0  | 1         | 10 | 0  |
| 50  | 0        | 4  | 2  | 0         | 8  | 4  | 0         | 12 | 6  | 0         | 16 | 8  | 1         | 0  | 10 | 1         | 5  | 0  |
| 40  | 0        | 3  | 6  | 0         | 6  | 8  | 0         | 10 | 0  | 0         | 13 | 4  | 0         | 16 | 8  | 1         | 0  | 0  |
| 30  | 0        | 2  | 4  | 0         | 5  | 0  | 0         | 7  | 6  | 0         | 10 | 0  | 0         | 12 | 6  | 0         | 15 | 0  |
| 20  | 0        | 1  | 8  | 0         | 3  | 4  | 0         | 5  | 0  | 0         | 6  | 8  | 0         | 8  | 4  | 0         | 10 | 0  |
| 10  | 0        | 0  | 10 | 0         | 1  | 8  | 0         | 2  | 6  | 0         | 3  | 4  | 0         | 4  | 2  | 0         | 5  | 0  |
| 9   | 0        | 0  | 9  | 0         | 1  | 6  | 0         | 2  | 3  | 0         | 3  | 0  | 0         | 3  | 9  | 0         | 4  | 6  |
| 8   | 0        | 0  | 8  | 0         | 1  | 4  | 0         | 2  | 0  | 0         | 2  | 8  | 0         | 3  | 4  | 0         | 4  | 0  |
| 7   | 0        | 0  | 7  | 0         | 1  | 2  | 0         | 1  | 9  | 0         | 2  | 4  | 0         | 2  | 11 | 0         | 3  | 6  |
| 6   | 0        | 0  | 6  | 0         | 1  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 6  | 0         | 2  | 0  | 0         | 2  | 6  | 0         | 3  | 0  |
| 5   | 0        | 0  | 5  | 0         | 0  | 10 | 0         | 1  | 3  | 0         | 1  | 8  | 0         | 2  | 1  | 0         | 2  | 6  |
| 4   | 0        | 0  | 4  | 0         | 0  | 8  | 0         | 1  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 4  | 0         | 1  | 8  | 0         | 2  | 0  |
| 3   | 0        | 0  | 3  | 0         | 0  | 6  | 0         | 0  | 9  | 0         | 1  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 3  | 0         | 1  | 6  |
| 2   | 0        | 0  | 2  | 0         | 0  | 4  | 0         | 0  | 6  | 0         | 0  | 8  | 0         | 0  | 10 | 0         | 1  | 0  |
| 1   | 0        | 0  | 1  | 0         | 0  | 2  | 0         | 0  | 3  | 0         | 0  | 4  | 0         | 0  | 5  | 0         | 0  | 6  |



|     | 7 Months. |           |           | 8 Months. |           |           | 9 Months. |           |           | 10 Months. |           |           | 11 Months. |           |           | 1 Year.   |           |
|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|     | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>  | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i>  | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> |
| 500 | 14        | 11        | 8         | 16        | 13        | 4         | 18        | 15        | 0         | 20         | 16        | 8         | 22         | 18        | 4         | 25        | 0         |
| 400 | 11        | 13        | 4         | 13        | 6         | 8         | 15        | 0         | 0         | 16         | 13        | 4         | 18         | 6         | 8         | 20        | 0         |
| 300 | 8         | 15        | 0         | 10        | 0         | 0         | 11        | 5         | 0         | 12         | 10        | 0         | 13         | 15        | 0         | 15        | 0         |
| 200 | 5         | 16        | 8         | 6         | 13        | 4         | 7         | 10        | 0         | 8          | 6         | 8         | 9          | 3         | 4         | 10        | 0         |
| 100 | 2         | 18        | 4         | 3         | 6         | 8         | 3         | 15        | 0         | 3          | 15        | 0         | 4          | 2         | 6         | 4         | 10        |
| 90  | 2         | 12        | 6         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 7         | 0         | 1          | 3         | 4         | 4          | 11        | 8         | 5         | 0         |
| 80  | 2         | 6         | 8         | 2         | 13        | 4         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 6         | 8         | 3          | 13        | 4         | 4         | 0         |
| 70  | 2         | 0         | 10        | 2         | 6         | 8         | 2         | 12        | 6         | 2          | 18        | 4         | 3          | 4         | 2         | 3         | 10        |
| 60  | 1         | 15        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 5         | 0         | 2          | 10        | 0         | 2          | 15        | 0         | 3         | 0         |
| 50  | 1         | 9         | 2         | 1         | 13        | 4         | 1         | 17        | 6         | 2          | 1         | 8         | 2          | 5         | 10        | 2         | 10        |
| 40  | 1         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 6         | 8         | 1         | 10        | 0         | 1          | 13        | 4         | 1          | 16        | 8         | 2         | 0         |
| 30  | 0         | 17        | 6         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 6         | 1          | 5         | 0         | 1          | 7         | 6         | 1         | 10        |
| 20  | 0         | 11        | 8         | 0         | 13        | 4         | 0         | 15        | 0         | 0          | 16        | 8         | 0          | 18        | 4         | 1         | 0         |
| 10  | 0         | 5         | 10        | 0         | 6         | 8         | 0         | 7         | 6         | 0          | 8         | 4         | 0          | 9         | 2         | 0         | 10        |
| 9   | 0         | 5         | 3         | 0         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 6         | 9         | 0          | 7         | 6         | 0          | 8         | 3         | 0         | 9         |
| 8   | 0         | 4         | 8         | 0         | 5         | 4         | 0         | 6         | 0         | 0          | 6         | 8         | 0          | 7         | 4         | 0         | 8         |
| 7   | 0         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 4         | 8         | 0         | 5         | 3         | 0          | 5         | 10        | 0          | 6         | 5         | 0         | 7         |
| 6   | 0         | 3         | 6         | 0         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 6         | 0          | 5         | 0         | 0          | 5         | 6         | 0         | 6         |
| 5   | 0         | 2         | 11        | 0         | 3         | 4         | 0         | 3         | 9         | 0          | 4         | 2         | 0          | 4         | 7         | 0         | 5         |
| 4   | 0         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 2         | 8         | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0          | 3         | 4         | 0          | 3         | 8         | 0         | 4         |
| 3   | 0         | 1         | 9         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 3         | 0          | 2         | 6         | 0          | 2         | 9         | 0         | 3         |
| 2   | 0         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 6         | 0          | 1         | 8         | 0          | 1         | 10        | 0         | 2         |
| 1   | 0         | 0         | 7         | 0         | 0         | 8         | 0         | 0         | 9         | 0          | 0         | 10        | 0          | 0         | 11        | 0         | 1         |

*Value of an Annuity of 100*l.* per Annum, on a single Life, as fixed by the Legacy Act*

| Age.  | Value.    |           | Age. | Value.    |           | Age. | Value.    |           | Age. | Value.    |           |
|-------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------|
|       | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> |      | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> |      | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> |      | <i>l.</i> | <i>s.</i> |
| Birth | 1032      | 14        | 23   | 1568      | 0         | 46   | 1208      | 18        | 69   | 664       | 14        |
| 1     | 1346      | 10        | 24   | 1556      | 0         | 47   | 1189      | 0         | 70   | 636       | 2         |
| 2     | 1563      | 6         | 25   | 1543      | 16        | 48   | 1168      | 10        | 71   | 607       | 10        |
| 3     | 1646      | 4         | 26   | 1531      | 4         | 49   | 1147      | 10        | 72   | 579       | 0         |
| 4     | 1701      | 0         | 27   | 1518      | 8         | 50   | 1126      | 8         | 73   | 550       | 14        |
| 5     | 1724      | 16        | 28   | 1505      | 6         | 51   | 1105      | 14        | 74   | 523       | 0         |
| 6     | 1748      | 4         | 29   | 1491      | 16        | 52   | 1084      | 18        | 75   | 496       | 4         |
| 7     | 1761      | 2         | 30   | 1478      | 2         | 53   | 1063      | 14        | 76   | 471       | 0         |
| 8     | 1766      | 4         | 31   | 1463      | 18        | 54   | 1042      | 2         | 77   | 445       | 14        |
| 9     | 1762      | 10        | 32   | 1449      | 10        | 55   | 1020      | 2         | 78   | 419       | 14        |
| 10    | 1752      | 6         | 33   | 1434      | 14        | 56   | 997       | 14        | 79   | 392       | 2         |
| 11    | 1739      | 6         | 34   | 1419      | 10        | 57   | 974       | 18        | 80   | 364       | 6         |
| 12    | 1725      | 2         | 35   | 1403      | 18        | 58   | 951       | 12        | 81   | 337       | 14        |
| 13    | 1710      | 6         | 36   | 1388      | 0         | 59   | 928       | 0         | 82   | 312       | 4         |
| 14    | 1695      | 0         | 37   | 1371      | 12        | 60   | 903       | 18        | 83   | 288       | 14        |
| 15    | 1679      | 2         | 38   | 1354      | 16        | 61   | 879       | 10        | 84   | 270       | 16        |
| 16    | 1662      | 10        | 39   | 1337      | 10        | 62   | 854       | 14        | 85   | 254       | 6         |
| 17    | 1646      | 4         | 40   | 1319      | 14        | 63   | 829       | 2         | 86   | 239       | 6         |
| 18    | 1630      | 18        | 41   | 1301      | 16        | 64   | 803       | 0         | 87   | 225       | 2         |
| 19    | 1616      | 14        | 42   | 1283      | 16        | 65   | 776       | 2         | 88   | 213       | 2         |
| 20    | 1603      | 6         | 43   | 1265      | 14        | 66   | 748       | 16        | 89   | 196       | 14        |
| 21    | 1591      | 4         | 44   | 1247      | 4         | 67   | 721       | 2         | 90   | 173       | 16        |
| 22    | 1579      | 14        | 45   | 1228      | 6         | 68   | 693       | 0         |      |           |           |

# Money sent to Europe

1850.

L. R. A. D

September 24

486 10 1

October 26

466 14 4

November 5

200

" 26

382 1

December 4

271 15 1

" 30

226 8 3

Balance at  
Union Bank on Dec<sup>r</sup>. £  
1850 after all expenses  
paid £1290. 12

2,325 12 2

1851

February 22

418 4

March 9

170

" 30

341 3

Total April 17  
since 24 Sept. 1850

216 15

£3,541. 16. 4 or

2,426. 17. deducting  
expenses

Having returned  
£1050 my balance  
at the Union Bank  
on May the 22 was

930

September  
~~August~~ 1<sup>st</sup> 1851.

|                                                                                                                                                  |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 15,000 Dollars Worton<br>City Water Scrip redeemable<br><sup>14<sup>th</sup></sup> Apr. 1871 at 5% bought at 94<br>no. 2992 to 3006. 1859 & 1860 | £ 3,172.10. |
| 10,000 Dollars Treasury Notes<br>Loan of 1846 payable 1856<br>12 Nov. bought at 106 at 6%                                                        | 2,160       |
| Benedict Brothers<br>Stuttgart 4%                                                                                                                | 2,080       |
| 2 Debentures Mandistata<br>Sheffield and Lincolnshire 5%<br>payable 1 July 1852.                                                                 | 1,500       |
| Loan to Cesareo per 5%<br>Naples                                                                                                                 | 900         |
| 50 Shares of Union Bank<br>at 10 bought at 10½ Value 14½ 7%                                                                                      | 700         |
| Loan to A. Benedict Stuttgart<br>at 5%                                                                                                           | 500         |
| 50 Caledonian Preference Shares<br>bought at 10½ Value 7½                                                                                        | 350         |
| Union Bank Cash                                                                                                                                  | 622         |
| Circular Note Letter of<br>credit                                                                                                                | 500         |

£ 12,484.10  
<sup>21,000</sup>  
Furnitun, Hardwick

1851.



Received

Paid

|            |          |             |            |
|------------|----------|-------------|------------|
| 1          | Trimetro | £920.16.8   | £571.13.   |
| 2          | Trimetro | — 1,210 2.8 | 339. 5.    |
| 3          | Trimetro | 4,043 1.    | 832.15. 6. |
| 4          | Trimetro | 75.11.11.   | 516.16. 2. |
| <hr/>      |          |             | <hr/>      |
| 6,249.11.7 |          |             | 2,200. 9 8 |

1850

Int. £150

Received

Paid

|             |          |           |                        |
|-------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1           | Trimetro | £422.18.4 | £554.16.3              |
| "           | £120     | 2 "       | 286 2.6 , 506.2.5      |
|             |          | 3 "       | 1039. 6.10 . 712. 7.10 |
| "           | £80      | 4 .       | 1645.14. 4. 459.19.    |
| <hr/>       |          |           | <hr/>                  |
| 3,394. 2. 0 |          |           | 2,233. 5. 6            |
| "           | £75.     |           |                        |

" £45

Surplus in  
Two years

" £35. £5,209.16. 5.—

" £25

---

£530.

Total £14,404.10.

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| 6,249.11.7. | 2200. 9.8    |
| 3,394. 2. 0 | 2,233. 5. 6. |
| <hr/>       | <hr/>        |
| 9,643 11.7  | 4,433 15 2   |
| 4,433 15 2  |              |



